

Gc
942.57501
B85b
v.2
1312044

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00724 2164

Buckinghamshire

Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.

EDITED BY
WILLIAM BRADBROOK.

VOL. II.
(NEW SERIES.)

Drayton Parslow, 1559 - 1837.
(Transcribed by Rev. C. F. Clark, M.A., Rector.)

London :
CHAS. A. BERNAU,
20, CHARLEVILLE ROAD, W.

*(Issued for and by arrangement with the Bucks Parish Register
Society.)*

PREFACE.

DRAYTON Parslow is an example (common enough before the 19th century), of those hundreds of country Parishes, which was self contained and comparatively independent of exterior influences but for one circumstance, it was the home of the Chandlers. The Chandlers were bell-founders of repute and for about a century carried on their business here, and many a church-bell was cast by them in Drayton. The first of the family, Richard flourished early in the 17th century, he died June, 1638 and twin daughters were born to him "Post humæ" two months later. Anthony, two more Richards and George carry on the art craft and mystery to 1726, they are described in the register as blacksmith, and bell-founder. Depressions in the ground at the back of the "Horse-shoes" are still visible as evidences of the pits in which the founding was done: another example that of all the works of men's hands, a hole in the ground tends to survive longest, many of the bells therein cast have been re-run and lost identity in new examples. Edward and William Hall carried on the business for another 30 years to 1756 and then it lapsed.

The Clergy was enjoined to record remarkable local occurrences in the parish register, and in 1720 the Bishop of this diocese (Lincoln) wrote, "the more things are entered in the register the better." This episcopal *obiter dictum* was evidently keenly acted upon by the Rev. J. Lord, Rector in 1750, as the reader may see on perusing the, at times, very small beer chronicle kept by him. Therein are recorded the astronomical, climatological and other observations deemed worthy of preservation for appreciative posterity: e.g. the elm tree planted by him in 1765 being then four inches in circumference is now a stately vegetable with a girth of eleven feet.

Certain interesting details about Mr. Lord and his family are included in an appendix to this volume, having been copied for that purpose from the Cole Mss. Brit. Mus. (Add Mss. 5830 & 5835) by the

EDITOR.

Bletchley,

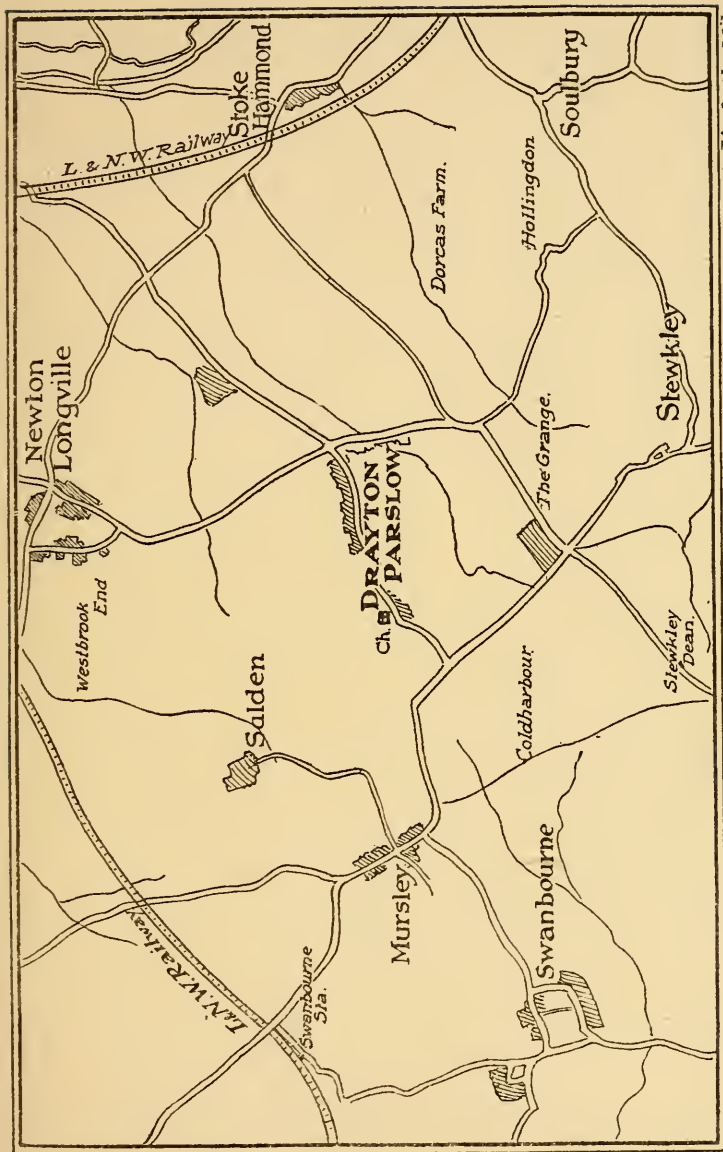
August 1913.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

DRAYTON PARSLOW,

1559-1837.



Scale 1 in. to the Mile

MAP OF DRAYTON PARSLOW AND DISTRICT.

Buckinghamshire

Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.

Drayton Parslow.

SITUATION :—

County division :—The northern division of co. Buckingham.

Hundred :—Cottesloe.

Diocese :—Oxford.

Archdeaconry :—Buckingham.

Rural Deanery :—Mursley

Distance from Buckingham :—12 miles.

Nearest Railway-station :—Bletchley, $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

AREA :—1,749 acres.

POPULATION :—

307 in 1801 ; 287 in 1811 ; 372 in 1821 ; 416 in 1831 ;

526 in 1841 ; 490 in 1851 ; 468 in 1861 ; 479 in 1871 ;

473 in 1881 ; 425 in 1891 ; 369 in 1901 ; 333 in 1911 ;

MANOR :—The Manor is owned by the Marquis of Lincolnshire.

RECTOR :—The Reverend Charles Francis Clark, M.A., is the present Rector who has transcribed the Register himself and now permits its publication.

Registers, 1559-1837.

THE Register of Drayton Parslow starts in 1559, and the transcript here printed is from that date until 1837, when central registration at Somerset House, London, commenced. The original entries for this period 1559-1837 are made in ten books.

	BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
BOOK 1.	1559-1653.	1559-1553.	1559-1653.
2.	1653-1733.	1653-1732.	1653-1679.
3.	none.	none.	1678-1736.
4.	1733-1741.	1733-1741.	1727-1741.
5.	1741-1769.	1741-1753.	1741-1769.
6.	1770-1812.	none.	1770-1812.
7.	none.	1754-1812.	none.
8.	1813-1868.	none.	none.
9.	none.	1814-1836.	none.
10.	none.	none.	1813-1898.

BOOK 1.

THE oldest register book is composed of 28 parchment leaves sewn in a parchment wrapper, size 14" by 6". The entries for the period 1559-1597 are in one handwriting and are probably a copy of an older paper book. On the fly leaf is written,

. Omphrey Lane . Robert Lane . John Lane .

BOOK 2.

Is composed of 18 leaves (2 imperfect) in vellum cover, size 11½" by 10½". On the outside of the front cover is written "A Rejester for the Parish of Drayton Parslow 1653."

On the fly leaf is written,

" Beet by y^e memorand . that the seventh of December in the yeare of our Lord 1653 came before mee William Theede . Esq . one of the Justices of the Pease for that County, Edmund Jenings being elected and chosen by the Inhabitants of Draiton Parsloe for their parish Regester and did then take his corporall oath before mee to execute the said office . of Regester dated at Leburne the seventh day of December 1653 William Theede."

Scrawled by another hand, in contempt :— alias Justice Hobnaile. W^m Wittlesse, Justasse in ye pease.)

BOOK 3.

A small paper book in parchment covers, 5½" by 4", many leaves blank. On the cover is, " Drayton Parslow, 1678."

BOOK 4.

Size 7½" by 4½" contains 48 parchment leaves in parchment covered boards, many pages blank.

BOOK 5.

Size 12½" by 8" contains 12 parchment and 15 paper leaves in vellum covered boards.

BOOK 6.

Size 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ " by 8" contains 40 parchment and 4 paper leaves in leather covered boards, on front cover is a red label lettered in gold "Drayton Parslow. Register 1770. Vincent King. Robert Willison. Church Wardens."

BOOK 7.

Size 15" by 10" contains Banns of Marriage 1754-1830 as well as Marriages to 1812.

BOOKS 8, 9 and 10, all of regulation pattern.

In Dei n̄ne ameⁿ A^o Dm^r 1559

Nnā eor / qui baptizati sunt . Coniuncti sunt matrimonio . et sepulti
sunt in Ecclesia Pochiale de Draiton pssloe per T. T. Rea
ibi

Christ } Aveyes Wingrove baptised . 29 . day of marche a^o 1559
-inges } Jone Rutlande baptized the 7 day of Aprill a^o p . dicto

Marriges the same yeare 1559

Thomas Loweis & Jone battes married the ii day of August a^o 1559
John Couke and Jone Cripps married the seventh day of october a^o
y^e supra

Burialls the yere abouesaide

Thomas Grene buried the . 7 . day of aprill
Elizabeth loweys buried the i day of maij
Jone Haukens the Wife of Richard Haukins buried the . 6 . day
of maye a^o pdit
John Batts buried the 21 . day of June a^o ye supra
William bonfylde the . 21 . day of august a^o pdicti
Ane Pearse the Wyffe of Willm 27 day of august
Christian Clarke buried the 25 . day of noveber
Richard Clarke the 26 day of noveber

Baptisings the yere of o^r L . God 1560

Christian marrat the Daught^r of N. y^e . 5 . day of aprill
Alis Bonde the ii day of June a^o p^r dicto
Jone Muncke the 15 . day of June a^o ye supra
Jane Couke the . 18 . day of august a^o pdicti
Annis Stoke ye daught^r of benit y^e 27 of Septeber
Thomas Stoke ye sonne of Thomas the 26 . of January

Marrigis 1560

Richard Haukens & Jone blacknoll 18 . day of Septeb^r
John benyt & Jone Francklen ye 19 day of octob^r
John Stevens & Alys Francklen Vid 13 of noveb^r
Renolde Tayler & margerie Francklen 13 of noveb^r

Burealls 1560

Agnis bybgolde buried 28 . day of marche 1560

1560

Elizabeth Freman the 25 . day of septeber

Baptised a° 1561

Jone Blacknoll the .6 . of aprell a° p dicto

Jone glassope . 13 . day of aprell

Thomas Fullyns the .8 . day of august

Thomas Gurnye the .29 . day of septeber

Thomas Francklen the last day of septeber

Catren Bonde the .27 . day of noveber

Thomas bowes the eleventh of January

Marryed A° 1561

John Brockoll & Agnis Watts .23 . day of noveb^r

Buryalls a° 1561

Alys Bolde the 17th day of march

Annis bonfylde the .10 . day of apryll

Thomas haukens the son of John .29 . day of may

Thomas pearse the 19th day of January

Baptised a° 1562

Isbyll Muncke the .2 . day of June

Henrye Clärke the 12th day of June

Jane Mylner the 29th of decēber

Catren goodfelow .12 . day of January

Marryed a° 1562

Renolde pearse & Jone Couke Widdow .13 . June

Buryalles a° d^m 1562

Alice bonde buried the 17th day of of septeber

Marrion Hawkens the 17th day of septeber

Thomas Gurnye the 17th day of February

Baptised a° d^mⁱ 1563

Alice pearse the 2 day of aprell

Thomas tayler the 29° day of may

Thomas bonde the 23 day of septeber

Elizabeth stoke the daughter of N 23 Nov.

Marrygis A° dmⁱ 1563Richard Haukens & Alys Riddyng 13^{mo} January

Buryalles a° pdicto

Margerye tayler the Wyffe of renold the . 21 . day of may

Henrye blacknoll the . 23 . day of maye

Thomas bonde the 3° day of october

Jone Haukens the Wyffe of Richard the 23 of october

Jone pearse the Wyffe of Renold . 27th day of noveber

Alys Grimys the 7 . day of January

Jone glassope the 15 . day of February

Roger goodfelow 13 aprilis 1564

Chrystninges a° dm 1564

James Clarke baptized the 9th day of aprillJohn gurnye the 16th day of aprillJohn loweys the 26th day of AprillThomas bonde the 29th day of Septeber

Alys Haukens baptised the 29° septeber

Jone Couke the daught^r of John the first of noveb^r

Thomas pearse the sun of Renold the 3 . of marche

Marrygis A° Dⁱ 1564

Renolde Pearse and Alys Tayler 21 day of Julii

Wyll^m. Pearse and Isabel Tasker 21 JuliiJohn Couke & Alys Franklen ye dagh^r of Henry Franklen 21 day
of september

Burialles 1564

Reynolde Clarke buried the 26 day of marche

Christniges a° Dm 1565

Will^m Grene baptised the eleventh of mayWill^m pearse the sn . of John y^e 29th day of JuneCaterine pearse the daught^r of Willm 30th of JulyCaterine Muncke baptysed y^e 12th of AugustAnnis Couke the daught^r of John the elder baptized the 23rd day
of SeptemberJohn Francklen the 30th day of SepteberAnnis Couke (later Cook) the daughter of John y^e younger ye 25
of Marche

Marrygis Anno 1565

Willm Ollyes & Alys Odell y^e 4. day of February
John brockholl . Ellen Atkins 14 of February

Burialles a^o 1565

Catryn Moncke buried 4. day sep̄t̄b^r
Jone Norberie the . 9 . day of decēber
John Ollyes y^e ii day of Januarij
Ane Francklen y^e 15th of February

Christinges A^o d̄m 1566.

Alys boude baptised y^e 14 day of Aprill
Thomas haukens the 23^d day of June
James stoke the sn. of Thomas y^e 3 of August
Agnys glossope the third of Noveb^r
Margarite Jenys the 17th of Noveber
Margerye brockholl the 24^t day of noveb^r
Thomas Couke the 15. of deceber
John pearse the 26. day of Februarij

Marrygis A^o 1566 none

Burialles 1566

Ellyn brockholl the wyffe of John 26 noveb^r
Annis glossope the . 5 . day of deceber
margerye brockholl 19 day of deceber
Margarit Jennys
Jone Holiday the 24 . day of February

Christinges A^o d̄m 1567

Caterine Jones the daught^r of John 18. of may
John Couke the . 2. day of septeber
Thomas Gurnye i of october
Thomas tayler the 19th day of January
Margerye pearse y^e daught^r of Willm 19. marche
Alys pearse baptised the . 20 . day of marche
Catterine pearse y^e daughter of Renolde ye 27th day of septeber
1568

Marrygis 1567

Symond Hearne=ellen holidaye married the 16. day of october
1567

Edward Couke=Marye tayler the 18 day of Noveber 1567
 Andrew parsons=Jone Francklen 12 day of June 1568

Burialles A° 1567

Caterine tayler the daughter of Henrye burjed . 5 . day of August
 Alys Stevens the Wyffe of John buried the 1 . of Noveber
 Thomas tayler y^e 5 . of February

Chrystniges A° dm 1568

Nycolas Hearne the sn . of Symo[n]d baptised the . 7 . day of
 Noveber
 John Gybs[o]n the . 6 . day of Marche
 Jane pearse the daugh^t of John the . 6 . day of Marche

Marrygys A° dñ 1568

Henrye Welpley=Clemens tayler the 19th day of Novēber 1568 md

Buryalls 1568

Jone pearse buried the 21 . day of August
 Izabel lowes the . 8 . day of Noveber
 Jone Francklen . 9 . day of Novēber

Christnings A° dñ 1569

Willm Bonde baptised 26 day of June
 John Stoke y° sn . of Thomas . 3 . day of July
 Robart tayler y^e 16 . day of July
 Jamys Couke y° sn . of John ii of Septeber
 Thomas Couke y° sn . of edward 16 . of october
 Richard Francklen the 22 day of January
 Thomas hearne baptized the ii of marche

Marrygis A° Dmⁱ 1569

Thomas Battes=Christian Francklen the 9 . day of May a° pdicto

Buryalls A° Dmⁱ 1569

Agnes Stoke the wyffe of Thomas the 4 day of July a° y^e supra
 Christiaⁿ gurnye the wyffe of Thomas buried the 9 . of October
 Henricus tayler the last day of Januarij
 Alys Clarke . the 16 . day of Marche

Christinges a° dñ 1570

Robart Myller the sn of antony baptized the twenty & eight day of
may 1570

James pearse the sñ Renolde the ii of June

Marrygis none

Buryalls 1570

Izabell pearse the wyffe of . W. buried y° 29 . of aprill

Willm the sn . of the same W . bur d y° 30 day of aprill

Jamys Couke y° sn . of John the . 3 . of noveber

Alis Cripps buried the . 7 . day day of February

W. the wiffe of John Rogers the . 9 . of February

Maraian glassope the wyffe of T y° 14 . of marche

Christinges 1571

John Ocley baptised y° 7 . day of Aprill

Thomas the reputed son of . W . Couke & Jone Francklen the 13 .
day of Maye

Richard kinge y° sn of . R . 22 . of July

Marrygis a° 1571

Thomas glassope=Annis tayler 13 of Augst

John Haukyns=Annis Ryddinge y° 3 of Noveber 1571

Burrialls a° 1571

Robart tayler buried y° . 15 . day of maye

Rychard Sylbye the 17 day of July

Chrystinges 1572 in this yeare after burials

Marrygis A° 1572. (see Rybgolde 1560)

Thomas Gurnye=Marye Riggolde married the 24 day of noveb^r
1572

Robart Smith=Elizabeth Clarke wedded the 27 day of June

Burrialls a° dñ 1572

Thomas Hearne buried the 27 . of August

John Davie the sn . of John the 30 of noveb^r

Baptized A° of supra 1572

John bonde the 29 . day of marche

John pearse the . 6 . of aprill

Ane glassope the 14 of august
 Eddard Couke baptised ye 29 of septebr
 John Kinge y^e sn of John 30 of noveber
 Eddard tayler ye 27 day of Deceber
 Elizabeth kinge ye 27 day of february

Crystinges A° Dm 1573

Jeffrey Couke & James Couke the sñnes of Edward baptized ye ii
 day of June 1573
 Thomas Hawkens the sn . of John 13 septe^r
 Thomas davies the 15 . day of noveber
 Elizabethⁿ glassope the 13 . day of deceber

Marrygis a° dm . 1573

Thomas Collyt=Jone Carredyn wedded the 25 . day of Noveber
 1573

burialls a° 1573

Thomas Davyes the sn of John y° 23 . septebr^r

Christings a° Dm . 1574

John Couke baptised . 29 . day of August 1574
 Robart bond the 1st day of September
 Katerne Bond 27 day October
 Annes Francklen the 7th November
 Anis Smith the 13 . day of noveb . a° p^dicto

Marigis 1574 none

Burialls 1574

John Haukens the elder ye . 4 . of may 1574
 Benit Stoke y° 7 of may a° y^e supra
 Willm . Winggroue 25 day of June (Wingrove)

Christeinges a° 1575

Robart Gurnye y° 27 day of maye
 Richard W. 29 . day of august
 Richard davies y° 9 day of october
 Thomas pearse y° sn . of Willm . 7 . of october
 Elizabeth Couke baptized . 18 . of deceber
 Elizabeth tayler y° first day of January
 John Haukens the . 19 . day of February

Robart Martyn y^e 23 day of February
Susan glassope y^e ii day of marche

Marrigis a^o 1575

Willm . pearse = Elizabeth ardeⁿ . 19 . June
John Ollyes = annis stoke . 23 . of June
Thomas horndale & alis hauken . 16 . of June

Buryalles . 1575

Robart gurnye y^e 19 . day of June 1575
James Bolds y^e ii day of deceber a^o p . dicto
Hughe lane . 5 . day of February
Elizabeth tayler 12 day of February
Richard hauken ye 2 day of marche
Jone Symōds . 12 . day of marche
Elizabeth tayler . 13 . a^o y^e supra

Christeniges a^o 1576

Elinor peacocke baptized . 6 . day of may 1576 her mother a
wanderer
Jane Couke y^e daught^r of Edward . i . of aprill.
Margerye y^e reputed daught^r of John Webe the 13 . day of may
1576
Robart & Richard y^e suns of Renold pearse baptized the . 9 . day
of July a^o p dicto
Margery gurnye the daught^r of Thomas baptized 15 . day of July
Thomas Haukens y^e sn . of N y^e 4 of noveb^r
Robart the reputed sn . of Thomas bolde baptized . y^e 20 day of
January
Jane Huckslow ye 10 day of Janurrii
Marye tayler y^e daughter of Nicolas baptized the 19 . day of
January .

Marrygis a^o 1576

John Anwicke & Jone Muncke 15 . day of noveber a^o 1576
Willm . broughtn & Jone bolde the 22 day of January a^o p . dicto
John Horndale & Agnis Willmas the 27 day of noveber 1577

Burialls 1576

Richard pearse the . 23 . day of septeber
Jane Huckslow y^e 19 . day of January 1576

Christenigs a^o 1577

Wyllm . Sulburye the 6 . of aprill
 John Smithe the 7 of aprill
 Robart Anwicke the 10 of February
 Thomas Kinge 13 february
 Isabyll Rogers the 23 . day June 1577

Marrygys a^o dmⁱ 1577

Gabryll bradforde and Jone Smythe 30 . day of october a^o dmⁱ p.dicto

Buryalls a^o 1577

hughe bachler the 7 day of marche
 hughe Wyllmas buried . 29 . day of the month of october a^o dmⁱ
 1577

Christeniges a^o dmⁱ 1578

James haukens baptized the 25 of may
 Cattren Couke the daught^r of John 13 . of augst
 Randoll Huckslow ye 19 of august
 John Odell the 12 day of February 1578

marrigis a^o dmⁱ 1578

Gabrell bradford and Jone Smith 30 of october a^o 1578

Buryalls a^o dmⁱ 1578 noneChristeniges a^o dmⁱ 1579

Willm pearse baptized y^e 8 . day of may 1579
 Jone Haukens baptised ye 6 of august
 Elizabeth anwicke baptised 26 . of october
 Thomas Sulburye baptised . 7 . of noveber
 alyxander Hawkins bap . 6th Deceb^r
 Elizabeth Couke baptised 6 . of January 1579
 John tayler baptised 5 . day of February
 Willm . gurnye . 13 . of february a^o p dicto 1579

Marrigis a^o dm . 1579

Hughe Bacheler = and Ane Carsedel wedded the 27 . day of
 october a^o ye supra
 Rychard Johnson & Ellyn Whitte 7 . day of noveb^r : a^o p dicto

Brurialls a° 1579

Randoll Huckslow buried 7 . day of deceber
Joan Robynson

Christenigs a° dmⁱ 1580

Jone Rogers baptized . 5 . of June
Catryn Smith the 26 . day of June
Randall Huckslow 2 . day of October
Anne bradforde baptised . 8 . day of January
Rooffe Fourde y° 19 . day of marche 1580

— Marrygis 1580

Henrye lampride & Jone Gubyns married the 23 day of noveber
1580

Burialls A° 1580

John Rogers buried 27 . day of July
Parnell pearse buried 20 day of February a° dm 1580

Christenigs a° dmⁱ 1581

Apygell Oddell baptized 18 . day of october
Annis Haukins . the 18 . day of october
Henrye Anwicke 24 . octob^{er} a° p dicto

Marrigis a° dmⁱ 1581

John masun & Jone Carter married the 27 . day of october a°
p dicto

Burialls a° dmⁱ 1581

Thomas Rogers buried 4 day of Aprill 1581
Bridget winggrove 18 . of aprill a° ye supra
Catrin boolde 24 day of may a° p dicto
Thomas gurnye 4 of noveber 1581

Christenigs a° dmⁱ 1582

Jone Jeffis baptized 3 of June
Nycolas Symons 3 of August
John bradforde ii day of noveber
Caterne Sulberye 21 of Deceb^r
Elizabeth bull 25 day of Noveber
Henrye Tayler . 27 . deceber
Alis Ockley 28 die a° et mesis p̄ nominata

Marrygis a° 1582

Rycharde blankins-oppe & Christian Marrat 25. day of october
1582

Essay Hopkens & margarit diverell the 25 day of october a° y°
supra

Burialls a° 1582

Jone myller buried . 2 . of July a° p^dicto

John bradford ii day of noeber

Elizabeth bull y° 20 day of January

Chrystenigs a° 1583

Thomas Smith baptized 10. Aprill 1593

John Carter 21 day of May

John Haukens 21 day of July

Jone Couke 20. day of Septeber

Añe bradforde 9 day of october

Amye Huckslowe 22 day of January

Alis the reputed daught^r of John pearse baptized 25 day of
February

Alis Templey . 22 . day of marche 1583

Marryges none 1583

Buryalles a° 1583

Elizabeth Munck 19 day of aprill a° p^dicto

Eñe gater 7 . of June

Willm Gurnye 3 of Julye

John Gater 23 . of August

John Wylyams 28 . day of october 1583

Chrysnings a° 1594

Richard Odell baptized . 17 . day of may

John Wyllies the 4 day of Julye

Thomas bull . 19 . day of Julye

Elizabeth baylye . 20 . day of septeber

Marye pyggot 29 day of January

Jone Rogers & Margarit Hawkens baptized 6 . day of marche

Elizabeth Symons 12 day of marche 1584

Marrygis a° 1584 none

Burialls a° d^m 1584

Rychard Odell buried 7 day of august

John Rutland i day of noveber
 Rychard Rutland 28 . day of noveher a° ye supra
 Robart Myller the first day of deceber
 Thomas Haukens the first day of February 1584

Christenigs a° d̄m 1585

Jane Sulbury baptized 10th day of Septeber
 Margerye Bould 17 : day of Septeber
 Maude Whitte baptized the 15 . day of october
 Ellenor blankinsope 5 day of noveber
 Alys byggins the 10 : day of deceber
 Willm . Templey 2 . day of February
 Alys bradforde . 24 . day of February
 Ellyn Wylyes the 19 . day of marche 1585

Marrygis a° dm . 1585

John Vyes = Agnis Stoke 3 day of may a° p̄dicto .
 Ryffe Gardner & Elizabeth goodfellow married the ii day of october
 Robart Hull & Jone Shalle marryed the i2 day of deceber
 Thomas ball & Elizabeth Myller i8 day of Noveber a° 1585

Burialles a° d̄m 1585

Elizabeth Symos̄ . i4 . of aprill
 Jone bennit 10 day of maye
 Jone Browne the . 8 . day of septeber 1585

Christenigs a° d^m 1586

Thomas Symons baptized . 7 . of August 1586
 John baylye the 21 . day of septeber
 John Garner . 6 . day of Noveber
 Jane ball . 13 . day of Noveber
 Añe Chandler 2 day of deceber
 Francys bull the fyrst day of January
 Thomas Rogers i of Januarij 1586
 Alys Haukens baptized the . 5 . day of Marche a° d̄m 1586

Marryges a° d̄m 1586

Edward Francklen & Jone Rutlande marryed 26 day of Noveber
 1586

Buryalles a° dm 1586

Vidua Tayler the 28 . day of marche

Sulburye the tenth of June
 Maude Whyte the 4 . of Noveber
 Jone muncke 16 . day of october
 Elizabeth smythe 29 day of noveber

Christenigs a° 1587

Alys boolde 30 day of aprill baptized
 Marryon Haukens 14 day of maye
 Agnis Rutlande . 9 . day of Julye
 Sybbell Odell . 17 . day of Septeber
 Thomas Francklen baptized the 17 . day of Noveber a° 1587

Marryages none 1587

Buryalls a° d^m 1587

Thomas lowes buried the 7 day of august a° d^m . 1587
 Antonye myller the 23 . day of January
 Alys the wyffe of John Lane buried the 3 day of septeber a° 1587
 Thomas Francklen the 30 . of Noveber a° ye supra

Christenig . s a° d^m . 1588

John bradforde . 3 . day of noveber
 Nycolas marrat the 21 day of deceber
 Antonye Chandler the 12 day of January
 Anis Francklen baptized the same day
 Renolde Templey i day of Februarij
 Thomas Haukens baptized the 22^{ds} day of marche a° d^m 1588

Marrygis a° d^m . 1588

Willm . goodspede & Alys bonde 19 day of May a° p^{dicto}

Buryalls 1588 none

Christenigs a° d^m 1589

Amye bull the fyrst day of aprill
 Marye ball the . 27 . day of aprill
 Alys bye the 27 day of aprill
 Rychard Huckslow the 29 . day of Septeber
 Antonye Hawkens baptized the 14 of July
 Fransis Wyllies baptizatu . 7 . of deceber
 Fransys Rogers baptizats 21 of deceber
 Jone Uppertn 28 . day of February
 John Haukens baptised 20 . day of marche 1589

Marrygis a° dm 1589

John Heyward & Margarit lane marryed 12 day of Noveber
Thomas Edwyne & Jane Glassope 15 daye of October 1589

buryalls a° dm 1589

Thomas Haukens y° fyrst day of June
Robart Smith buried 25 . day of July 1589

Christenigs a° dm 1590

Alys Heyward baptized 2 . day of septeber
Antonye Chandler baptized . 15 . day of January
Thomas Couke the 27 day of Januarij
Thomas Edwen baptised 29 . day of February a° 1590

Marrygis a° 1590

Christofor Walton & Jone Smith married the 12 day of october
a° pdicto
Wyllm Roose & Anis Couke 28 day of noveber

Buryalls a° dm . 1590 .

Antonye Chandler buried 28 . march
Sybell Odell the 13 day of July
Jone Couke the Wyffe of John y° 5 day of deceber a° pdicto
Thomas Edwen buried the . 18 day of ffebruarij a° dm 1590

Christenigs a° dm . 1591

Rychard Garner baptized the . 2 . of Aprell 1591
Rychard Bye the 25 day of Aprill
Thomas baylye 24 day of Aprill
Willm Marrat 15 day of august
Elenor Rutland the 6 day of January

marrygs
Marrygis a° dm . 1591

Richard Pyttam & Elizabeth Kinge married y° 25 . day of Septeber

1592 none

1593

Edward Symon & Margaryt Heaward the 27 . day of January a°
ye supra 1593

Burialls a° dm . 1591

Thomas baylye y° 20 . day of may . 1591

Christeinges a° dm . 1592

Jone Couke baptized . 16 day of aprill

John Haukens y° 17 . day of maye

Agnis Willen . 19 . day of may

Alys Chandler baptized y° 17 . day of marche 1592

Marrygys ut supra

Burialls a° d̄m . 1592

John Haukens the . 21 . day of maye

Christeniges a° d̄m . 1593

Elizabeth Garner 21 day of aprill

Francys Heaward the 29 day of July

David Haukens 19 . of deceber

	John Couke
	the 19 . of January
	1593

Marrygys ut supra

Burialls a° 1593

Henrye Jen 10 . day of may

Willm . Marrat 17 day of may

Robt Marrat 5 of September

John Heaward the 29 day of July

Roger bull the 24 day of february

Elizabeth the wyffe of G . Carter 5 . of marche

Elizabeth Rutland the 8 . day of marche

Christenigs a° dm . 1594

Edmunde temple baptized y° 19 . day of June a° p dicto

Edmunde brande 20 day of Julye

Francis blankinsope 29 . day of august

John bye the 17 day of august

John Gabyll the 18 . day of october

Elizabeth Rogers the . 2 . day of February

Weddings a° dm 1594

George Carter & Elizabeth Lawrance married the 20 day of July
a° ye supra

Robart Grene & Catren lane 22 of septeber

Buryalls 1594

Margaryt Odell sepulta est 25th of march 1594
 Renolde pearse sepults est 6^o die aprilis
 Robart Tayler the 13 day of apryll
 Elizabeth Templey 20 day of apryll
 Marye Gurnye 21 day of apryll
 Rychard Marrat 22 day of apryll
 John Kinge y^e 20 day of June
 Caterine y^e wyfe of John Dustole 21 of Julye
 Catterine Marrat 23 october
 Issabell Tayler the 25 . day of deceber
 Alys Kynge 20 day of January
 Alys Haukens 30 day of January 1594

Chrystings a^o 1595

Alys Carter babtized 3 of august a^o pdicto
 Margarit Dūstole y^e last day of august
 Ellyn Chandler y^e last day of noueber
 Robart Norman 4 day of January 1595
 Agnis Cutliffe ii of January
 Marye Couke the 13 . day of marche 1595

Marryges a^o 1595

George Emertn and Judith Wattes marryed the 4 day of marche
 a^o pdicto
 Willm . Cutlyffe & Elizabeth glassope marryed the tenth day of
 october
 Willm Kynge & Costance Rut marryed the 27 day of noveber 1595

Buryalles 1595

Agnis bond the 14 day of July
 George Carter 6 . day of august
 James Haukens 17 . day of august
 Alis Haukens 25 day of septeber
 Agnis Haukens y^e 4 of october 1595

Chrysteniges a^o d^m 1596

John Grene baptized . 2 . day of Julye
 John Stoke the 30 . day of septeber
 Margarit Gurnye the fyrst of noveber
 John Dūstole 13 day of marche
 Agnis Templey 16 . day of marche a^o y^e supra

Mariages a° dm 1596

Thomas Couke & Dorrytye barber marryed 28 day of october a°
pdicto

Thomas Haukens & Marye Tayler marryed the same day and yeare

Buryalles a° 1596

Henrye Francklen 12 . day of aprill

Robert Grene the 29 day of July

Elizabeth Stoke . 6 . day of august

Jone barnes 3 day of noveber

Antonye Hill . 4 . day of marche a° 1596

Christeniges a° 1597

Alys Clemance baptized ye . 4 . day of august a° of supra

Willm . Cutlyffe 13 Noveber

Elizabeth Hawkens 18 . day of deceber

Elizabeth Garner the fyrst day of January

Roffe Rogers the 10 . day of February a° ye supra

Mariages a° dm 1597

Rychard Rogers & Agnis glassope marryed 13 august a° dm 1597

Thomas Ryckerd & Marye Tayler marryed y° 26 day of noveber
a° 1597

Burialles a° dm 1597

A poore younge man his name not know buried the tenthe day of
deceber

Marye pyggot buried 13 . day of deceber

Rychard Gardner 18 . day of decebr

Rychard Huckslow the 4 day of January

Goodfellow his wyffe y° 7 day of January

Garner his wyffe the 12 day of January

Elizabeth Garner . 26 . day of January

Agnis Te^mpley the 22 day of February a° 1597

Christeniges a° 1598

Wyllm Tayler baptized . 9 . day of aprill

Elinor Symo^m & Anis Symons baptized the 3 day of may 1598

Robert bachler . 17 . day of may

Francys Rogers y° sn . of Richard baptized 21 day a° pdicto

Marye Edwyn baptized 19 . day of June

John Okley the sonne of Johⁿ okely baltized the 3 of december the yere aforesayd

Bridget Chandler the daughter of Anthony Chandler baltized the 22 of december the yere abouesayd

Marryges a° 1598

Celebratu est matrimon^m inter Johan° Stone et Elizabeth Rutland 6 die novembris anno supra dicto

Buryalles a° 1598

The Wyffe of Hughe bachler buried the 29 day of may a° pdicto

Rychard longe the .6. day of June a° ssupra

Agnis the wyffe of John Ocley the tēthe day of marche a° ye supra

1599

Robert Bonde buried the 10th of September the yere abouesayd

Isabell the wife of John franklin buried the 12th of september the yere abouesayd

1600

Joane forde the wife of James ford buried the 15th of Aprell the yere abouesayd

Henry Clarke buried the 22th day of october the yere abouesayd

Elizabeth Okley buried the 23 daye of december the yere about sayd

1601

Cisley haukins the daughter of William haukins buried the 18th of maye the yere abouesayd

Robert Gurney buried the 2^d of September the yere abouesayd

Thomas Edwine buried the 12th of march the yere about sayd

Nicholas Tayler buried the 29 of June the yer about sayd

1602

Edward parratt buried the 1th of march : the yere about sayd

M^r Thomas Tayler late pson of Drayton buried the 23th of march and deceased the XIIIth of the month aforesayd in the yere about sayd

1603

Thomas bond buried the 19th of november the yere aboutsayd

1604

James forde buried the 31 of August the yere aboue sayd
 Joane Benett the wife of John Benet buried the 4th of december
 the yere aboue sayd

1605

Alce pearse the wife of John pearse buried the 22th of January the
 yere aboue sayd
 Anthony Chandler the sonne of Anthony Chandler buried the 14th
 day of march the yer^e abouesayd
 John pierse buried the second day of August anno p^rdicto
 Nicholas Rutland buried the fift of november the yere aboue sayd
 John Franklin buried the 25 of June the yer aboue sayd
 John Benett buried the xiiith of January the yere aboue sayd

Anno Domi 1606

Thomas Glossip alis Duke sepultus fuit 24 October anno p^rdict
 Alce pearse sepultus fuit 16 March anno p^rdict

Mariages 1600

Celebratio est matrimoniū inter Rogerū Parratt et caterinam Freman
 9th die octobris anno supra dicto
 Celebratū est matrimoniū inter beniamin Foot et Agneta Franklin
 26 die novembris anno supra dicto

1603

Celebratu est matrimoniū inter Johanē Tayler et Aliciam Belgrave
 23 die may anno supra dicto
 Celebratio est matrimoniū inter Edward Tayler et Aliciam Wigge
 8 die Augusti anno supra dicto

1604

Celebratu est matrimoniū inter Johanem Ingram et margaritam price
 28 die maij anno supra dicto

1605

Celebratu est matrimoniū inter Benet pierse et Jane Hichman 28
 die Januarij anno superadicto
 Richard Jordayne and Amie merfield married the 2th of June the
 yer aboue sayd

1606

Matrimoniu inter Johannē pearce etcelebratu fuit 15 die
May ann S. dict

Matrimoniu inter petrum Long et Christiaⁿ Barber celebratu fuit
15 die Januarij anno p^rdict

Mataimoniu inter Robertu Rutland et Alce Addames celebratu
fuit 25 die Januarii ano up^rdict

Christnings 1599

John Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers baptized the first of
July the yer abouesayd.

Mary Temple baptised the 25 of July the yere aboute sayde

Robert Gurnye Baptised the first of August the yere aboute sayd

Thomas Cooke the sonne of John Cooke baptised the first of
september the yere aboute sayd

Joan Cutlour baptised the 15th of october the yere aboute sayd

Joane Cooke the daughter of John Cooke the younger baptised the
21 of february the yere aboute sayd

Sara Bond the daughter of Thomas Bonde baptised the 19th of
may the yere aboute sayd

A poore woman being wandring was delivered of a child in this
parish and the child was baptised the 19th of may the yere aboute

Willim Dunston baptised the 10th of Julye the yere aboute

Sara Rogers the daughter of Richard Rogers baptised the 10th of
october the yere abouesayde

Elizabeth "Okley" baptised the 19th of october the yer abouesayd

Alce Haukins baptised the 12th of november the yer aboute sayd

Oliver Thorne baptised the last day of december the yer aboute said

1601

John Symons baptised the 4th of Aprill the yere aboute sayd

Sisley Haukins baptised the first of may the yere abouesayd

Edward Benjamin baptised the 21th of June the yer abouesayd

William parratt baptised the 15th of august the yere aboute sayd

Ane Okley baptised the 14th of november the yer abouesayd

John Cutlor baptised the 7th of february the yere abouesayd

Thomas Edwine baptised the 20. of february the yere aboute sayd

Richard Chandler baptised the xiith of marche the yere aboute

1602

Mary Shipton baptised the 22th of august the yer aboute named

Edmund parratt baptised the 5th of September the yere aboute
named

Elizabeth Rogers baptised the xiith of January the yere aboute

francis Cooke baptised the xx of March the yere aboute

1603

John Thorne baptised the third of Aprill the yere aboue named
 Edmund Tayler baptised the 25th of Aprill the yere aboue named
 John Hide baptised the 14th of August the yere aboue
 Benjamin Roote baptised the 27th of August the year aboue
 Maria Stone Baptised the fifth of november the yere aboue sayd
 Michell parratt baptised the 25th of november the yer aboue
 Edward Cutler baptised the xviiith daye of december the yere
 aboue sayd
 Elizabeth Dunston baptised the 21th daye of Januarye the yere
 aboue sayd

1604

Elizabeth Simond baptised the i of maye the yere aboue sayd
 Joane Temple babtised the third of June the yere aboue sayd
 Eliñor haukins baptised the 27 of august the yere aboue named
 Joane Ockley baptised the 19th of august the yere aboue sayd
 Marye Cooke the daughter of Thomas Cooke baptised the 9th of
 october the yere aboue sayd
 Franncis Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers baptised the 4th of
 november the yer aboue
 Joane Tayler the daughter of Edward Tayler baptised the 23 of
 December the yere aboue
 Jane Rogers the daughter of Richard Rogers baptised the 3 of
 february the yere abouesayd
 Edmund Thorne the Sonne of Edmund Thorne baptised the 3 of
 march the yere aboue sayd

Anno dm' 1605

Alce Peirse the daughter of Benett Peirse baptised the 19th of maye
 anno p dicto
 Thomas Futte the sonne of Beniamin futte baptised the 21th of
 December anno pdicto
 Elnor Cutler the daughter of William Cutler baptised the 24th of
 novemb the yer aboue sayd
 Robert Boude the sonne of Thomas Boude baptised the xiith
 of January the yere abouesayd
 Mary Tayler the daughter of Edward Tayler baptised the eight of
 march the yere aboue

Anno Dom 1606

Anne Hyde filia Thomas Hyde baptizatu fuit 24 June p'dicto anno
 Henricus Howe filius Henry Howe baptizatus fuit 10 July anno
 p'dicto

Wilhelmus Pearce filius Bennet Pearce baptizatus fuit 23 October
anno p'dicto
Alce Eddines filia Thomas Eddines batizata fuit 27 Januariae anno
p'dict
Thomas Cutloue filius Willia^m Cutloue baptizatus fuit 15 March
anno p'dict
Alce Ockeley filia John Ockely baptizatus fuit 15 Marche anno p'dict

Anno Domⁱ 1607

Johannes Temple filius Willia^m Temple baptizatus fuit 29 March
anno p'dicto
Bridgett Rogers filia Richardi Rogers baptizata fuit 19 July An^o
p'dict

Christnings 1607

Thornton filius Edmundi Thornton baptizatus 17 may
anno p'dict
Richardus Okley sepultus fuit vicesimo septo die Augusti anno
p'dict
filia Joannis Symos francesse Symes baptizata fuit duodecimo
die octobris anno p'dicto
Celebratu^m est matrimonium Inter Johannem Bates et Mariam
Rutland vicesimo secundo die Octobris anno p'dicto
Francis Foote filius Benjamin foote baptizatus fuit 28 Octobris anno
p'dicto
Agnes hurndall uxo^r Johannis hurndall sepulta fuit undecimo die
novembris anno p'dicto
Gulielmus deffrayen sepultus fuit decimo octavo die Decembris
anno supra dicto
Gulielmus Bonde filius Johannis Bonde baptizatus fuit sexto die
Januarii anno supra dicto
Johannes Cooke filius Johannis Cooke baptizatus fuit decimo tertio
die Martii anno p'dicto

1608

Edwardus Tayler filius Edmund Tayler baptizatus fuit vicesimo
octavo die Martii Anno p. dicto
Thomas Willyson sepultus fuit secundo die
Celebratu^m est matrimonium inter Johannem Hurndall et Anna
Stappe 25 die Aprilis anno p'dicto
Joan Deffrayne sepulta fuit 30 die Maij anno p'dicto
Edwardus Bates filius Johannis Bates baptizatus fuit 27 die Julij
anno p'dicto
Joan howe filia henrici howe baptizata fuit vicesima tertio die
Augusto anno p'dicto

Celebratū est matrimonū inter Thoma^s Grace et Annam Chandler
vicesimo die Octobris anno pre dicto

William

Laurentius Roger—sepultus fuit vicesimo sexto die octobris anno
p^edicto

Joan hyde filia Thomas hyde batizata fuit septo die Novembris anno
pdicto

1609

Gabriell Cutlowe filius willm Cutlowe baptizatus fuit vicesimo octo
die Martii anno p^edicto

Alce Gould filia Anne Gould baptizata fuit secundo die maij anno
pdict

Rodericus Foote filius Benjamin Foote baptizatus fuit vicesimo primo
maijs anno pdicto

Joan Bull filia cujusdam Bull baptizata fuit 24 Junii anno pdicto

Elinor Baylye Uxo^r Johannis Baylye sepulta fuit tertio die July
anno pdicto

Gabriell Cutlowe filius Willia^m Cutlowe

1609

John.....quarto die Augusti anno pdicto
Ammy Cooke filia Thomas Cooke baptizata sex^{to} die Augusti anno
supra dicto

Dority Thorntone filia Edmund Thornton baptizata fuit decimo die
septembris anno supra scripta

Joan Par^rett filia Rogeri Parrett baptizata Decimo die Septembris
anno supra scripto

Joan Rutland filia Roberti Rutland baptizata fuit decimo die septembris
anno supra sepulto

Alce Pyrse filia Thomas Pirse baptizato fuit decimo die Septembris
Anno supra dicto

Gulielmus Couke filius Richardi Couke sepultus fuit ultimo die
Septembris anno supra dicto

Anna filia Gabrielis Kinge baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo die Januarij
anno Domnⁱ 1609 supradicto

Johannes filius Richardi Rogers baptizatus fuit decimo octauo die
Mensis Februarij anno domini 1609 supra dicto

Franciscus filius Johanis Bayly junioris baptizatus fuit undecimo die
Mensis Martiⁱ anno Domnⁱ 1609 supra dicto

Franciscus filius Johanis Baylii sepultus fuit vicesimo quarto die Maij
anno Domini 1610

Jo^hes Horndall senex sepultus fuit j^a die Julij anno Domini 1610
supra dicto

Samuel Cooke filius Johannis Cooke baptizatus fuit vicesimo primo
die mensis Julij anno Domnⁱ 1610

Celebratum fuit Matrimonium inter Edwardum Symons & Susannam
Haukins vicesimo octavo die mensis Julij anno Domnii 1610
predicto

Temperantia filia Henrici Howe baptizata fuit undecimo die mensis
Augusti anno Domini 1610

Gulielmus Haukins senex sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die Augusti
anno Domini 1610

Alicia Tayler filia Edwardi Tayler baptizata fuit

Anna filia Johannes Oakley junioris baptizata fuit decimo quinto
die mensis septembris anno Domnii 1610^o supra dicto

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Cutloue baptizata fuit vicesimo secundo die
mensis Septembris Anno Domini 1610^o supra dicto

Elizabeth Bates filia Johannis Bates Baptizat^a 28^o octobris 1610

Johannis Stone fil. fran. Stone baptiz. 25 Novembris

Willmus . Winchester filius Johan . Winchester Baptiz x octavo
Decemb

Thomas perse fill^{us} Tho. perse / 15^o Decemb .

Edward Long fil. Tho. Long Baptiz . vicesimo die Jan . 1610

Richard Cooke fill^{us} Tho. Cooke baptsz. vicesimo sexto Jan 1610

Edmond^{us} Jennings fil. Gulilmi Jennings Baptizat. 20^o die feb. 1610

Alice Holland buried the ninthe of February

1611 Antony How buried the xxth of June

Richard Boude son^{ne} of Thomas Bonde Baptized the 17th of
November

Joane foote daughter of Benjamin foote Baptized the firste of
Januarie

Ellen Holidaye buried the 3^o of Januarie

Gabriel Bradford the the 26 of Januarie

1612 Alice Taylour chrisned the tenth day of maye

Edward Symons buried the first of June

John Parrett baptiz . the twelfe of July & buried the 13th

Willm Pierse the sonne of Thomas Pearse baptized the twenty
nine of nouember

Ellinor Rogers the daught^r of Richard Baptiz the sixt of Decembe^r

Edwarde Kinge baptiz . the twentie of December

Frances Jennings baptiz . the of January

Elizabeth Rutland baptiz the first of February

John Symons baptized the tenth of February

Mr. James Benskin preached hear ye fift daye

Mr. James Benskyne preached heare y^e fift daye of June 1608
licensed by his grace of Canterburie. Richard James Benskin
parson of Codington

Anno domini 1613

Robert Winchester the sonne of John Winchester was baptized the
second day of May 1613

William Bayt the sonne of John Bayt was baptised the ninth day of May 1613

Jane Cutler filia Gulielmi Cutler baptizata erat tertio die July

Anna Duke vidua sepulta erat decimo tertio die septembris

Henricus Rogers filius Richardi Rogers baptizatus erat vicesimo septo septembris

Maria Okley filia Johannis Okely baptizata erat vicesimo nono septembris

Faith Parrat filia Rogeri Parrat baptizata erat tricesimo Octobris

Johannes Goodfellowe sepultus erat primo die Nouembris

Maria Longe filia Thomas Long baptizata erat vicesimo octauo Nouembris

Thomas Bayley fillius John Bayly junioris baptizatus erat secundo die Januarij

Maria Tomlins filia Thomas Tomlins baptizata decimo tertio die Aprilis

———— . Anno Domini 1614 . ————

m Matrimoniu celebratū fuit inter Bernadū Webbe et Jana Winchester vicesimo tertio die Maij Anno p dicto

s Maria Tomlin sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die May

s Jone Duke sepulta fuit vicesimo nono die Maij

b Robertus Stone baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Junij anno p dicto

b Doryta Peirce filia Thomæ Peirce et Damasæ Uxoris suæ p baptizata fuit vicesimo octauo die septembris

b Maria Gosse filia Rogeri Goss baptizata fuit decimo sexto die novembris anno p dicto

ssepulta 4^{to} die Decembris

b Robertus Rowles baptizata fuit decimo septimo die decembris

s sepultus primo die Januarij

s Will'mus Kinge sepultus fuit decimo die Januarij

s Ellena Rogers filia Richardi Rogers sepulta fuit decimo quarto die Januarij

B Johannes Lane filius Johannis Lane baptizatus fuit vicesimo nono die Januarij

s Isbella peares sepulta fuit duo decimo die Februarij

Anno dñi 1615

Sara Rogers sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die Aprilis ann° 1615

John Parrot filius Rogeri Parrot baptizatus fuit quinto die Junij Anno dñi 1615.

Alicia Tomlin filia Thomæ Tomlin baptizata fuit decimo sexto die Septembris Anno Dm 1615

Edmundus Crowley filius Roberti Crowley baptizatus fuit tertio die

Decembris Anno dñm 1615

Alicia Rowles filia Gulielmi Rowles baptizata fuit nono die
Decembris Anno Dñm 1615

John Peirse sepultus fuit vicessimo septimo die Decembris Anno
dñm 1615

Alicia Rowles filia Gulielmi Rowles sepulta fuit Januarij decimo
quinto anno dñm 1615

Anno dñm 1616

Elizabeth Rogers filia Francisci Rogeris baptizata fuit septimo die
Aprilis 1616

Gulielmus Jennings filius Gulielmi Jennings baptiz. quinto die
Aprilis 1616

Gulielmus Stone filius Francisci Stone baptiz. die quarto Augusti

Robertus Long filius Thomæ Longe baptiz. die Undecimo Augusti

Margaretta Feilde Vidua sepulta fuit die quarto Augusti

Dorothea Cutliffe filia Gulielmi Cutliffe baptizata fuit decimo tertio
die Octobris.....

Joanna Bayliffe filia Johannis Bayliffe baptizata fuit decimo octavo
die Augusti

Joanna Okely uxor Johannis sepulta fuit primo die novembris

Maria Temple filia Gulielmi sepulta fuit 13^o Novembris

Anna Rogers filia Richardi baptiz. fuit 23^o Februarij anno prædicto

Luce Taylor vidua sepulta fuit vicessimo quarto Februarij

Anno Dñm 1617

Thomas Rowles filius Gulielmi baptizatus fuit duodecimo die Aprilis
anno prædicto

Johannes Henshaw filius Ambrosii Henshaw baptiz. fuit 15^o die
Junij

Matrimoniū Celebratū fuit inter Gulielmi Croweley et Eleonora
Rutland 16^o die Junij anno supra dicto

Edwardus Simmons sepultus fuit 19^o die Junij

Maria Tyndall filia Johannis baptizata fuit 24^o die Junij

Elizabeth Lane filia Johannis Lane bap. 10. Decembris

Maria Tomlins filia Thomæ bap. 7^o die Januarij

Nicholas Symmons et Anna Horndale Vidua matrimonii coniuncti
fuere 15^o die Januarij

Alicia Crowley filia Roberti bapt. 25^o Januarij

Thomas Smith filius Henrici bapt. 24^o Februarij

Anno Domini 1618

Elizabeth Rogers vidua sepulta fuit 22^o die Aprilis anno præd

Frauncis Kinge the sonne of Thomas was baptized the third of May
anno præd.

Georgius Wright & Alicia Rogers matrimonio iuncti 29 Junij anno supra do.

Johanna Sheppard filia putabilis Roberti Shephardi baptiz . secundo Augusti anno predict^o

Elizabetha Chittam filia Nicholai Chittā baptisatu . 23 Augusti anno prædic .

Margareta Okeley filia Johannis Okeley iunioris baptiz . 4^o Octobris anno prædic .

Johannes Bayliffe filius Johñs Bayliffe junioris baptiz . 6 . January

Anno Dmⁱ 1619

Agnes Hodges uxor Johannis Hodges Clericī Rectoris ecclesie de Drayton Perslowe defuētū est May vicesimo septimo . sepultus die eisd^m mensis vicesimo octavo anno supra dicto

1619

Samuel Reade filius Josephi baptizatus erat Augusti quinto anno supradicto

Joanna Stapp filia Richardi baptizatus 15th die Augusti anno suprad

Josephus Bull filius Francisci Bull baptiz 22^o Augusti anno suprad

Gulielmus Temple filius Gulielmi Temple baptizatus erat nono die Decembris anno suprad

Anno Dom 1620

Jacobus Pearse filius Thomæ Pearse baptizat . fuit primo die maii Franciscus Wright filius Georgii Wright Baptizat . fuit secundo die July

Roberts Lane filius Johannis Lane Baptizats fuit decimo sexto Julij anno suprad^o

Robertus Smith filius Henrici Smith bapt tertio die septembris

Franciscus Stone filius Francisci Stone bapt. fuit vicesimo quarto die septembris anno dm 1620

Johannes Jenniges filius Gulielmi Jenniges Babt. vicesimo septo die septembris 1620

Edmondus Bonham et Joanna Couke matrimonio iuncta nono die octobris an dm 1620

Johañes Bayleff sepults. fuit decembrij i0 . 1620

Anno dom . i62i Nominia Baptizatorū

Samuel Temple filius Gulielmi Baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto martij John Whittñ the sonne of Nicholas Whittñ Baptized may the fourteene

Gulielmus Tindall filius Johannis Tindall Baptizats fuit decimo quarto maij

Susanna Webstarre filia Thomæ Webstarre baptizatā fuit tertio die
Junij
Georgius Wright filius Georgii Wright baptizats fuit decimo nono
Augustⁱ
Anne Crawley filia Roberti Crawley baptizat fuit vicesimo quarto
die February añō supradictō
Robertus Rowles Bapt : vicesimo quartō die martij Año sup .

Ano Dm 1622

Nomina Baptizatorum

Elizabetha Brodshow filia Gulielmi Brodshow baptizat. fuit quinto
die maij Anno supra dictō
Elizabetha Rogers filia Francisci Rogers baptis fuit 24 June Año
supdict .
Richards Chandler et Bridgetta Cowper matrymonio juncti 5^o August
Edwards Kempe & Damaris Pearse matrimonio juncti 29 . Octob
Thomas Clark sepults 22 . February
Thomas Stevens et Alicia Newbery matrimonio juncti primo die
martij

Ano dm . 1622

Nomina Baptizatorum

Humphricus Stone filius Francisci et Mrs Joance uxoris eius baptizats
fuit April 30^{mo}
Juditha Kempe filia Edwardi Kempe et damaris uxoris baptizat
Junij primo
Anthonny Chandler filius Richardi Chandler & Bridgettæ uxoris
bapt . Aug 20
Maria Webstarre filia Thomæ Webbstarre et susannæ uxoris eius
bapt . Sept . 7^o
Richards Collins et Elyzabetha Hawkins matrimonio juncti Sept 8
ano supradict^o
Maria Rowles filia Gulielmi Rowles et Joanna Uxoris eius baptizat:
Octobris 5^{to}
Willia^m Lane the sonne of John Lane Margaritt his wife was
baptized the 14th of January 1622 and the same Will^m was
bured the 19th of that moneth
Richard Bayley the sonne of John Bayley & Joane his wife was
baptized the 16 of January 1623
Oliv^r Clearke the sonne of Will^m Clerk and Judith his wife was
baptized the 23 of January 1623
Miles was Bured the 31 of January 1623
Bridgett Symons Widdow was Bured Feb 2 1623

Burialls anno Dm 1624

Thos Hall and Mary his wife weare buried July 26 : 1624
 John Oakley was buried July . 29 : 1624
 Sara elin servant of Thos . Hall was buried July 30 : 1624
 Annis Symons was buried Aprill : 13 : 1625

Baptized Añ 1624

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers & Ketherine his wife was baptized Decemb 20 1624
 Christian Sharrock the daught^r of Robert & Judith his wife was baptized Febr 6 . 1624 Nat . 30 January
 John Tindall the sonne of John & Annis his wife was Bapt . Febr 9 . 1624
 William Rogers the sonne of Francis & Mary his wife was bapt . March 6 . 1624

Bapt : An^o 1625

Elizabeth Spencer the daught^r of Mihil & Joane his wife was Bapt. Aprill 22 . 1625
 Thomas Crowley the sonne of Robert & Joane his wife was Baptized
 Richard Hattam the sonne of Edward & Joane his wife being wanderers was Baptized June 15th 1625
 The sonne of Richard Crawley & Bridgett his wife was Baptized Oct 14th 1625
 Joane the daught^r of Edward Kempe & Damaris his wife was Baptiz^d Oct 30. 1625
 William the sonne of Edward Temple & Annis his wife was Baptized Nov 20 . 1625
 Thomas Webstar the sonne of Tho . & Susan his wife was Bapt . March 5—1625
 Ellin Lane & Francis Lane twinns daughters of Phillip Lane & Anne his wife were Bapt . April 9 . 1626

Baptised An^o Dm 1626

Mary Lane the daughter of John Lane & Margaret his wife was baptized May 21 . 1626
 Thomas^a the sonne of Richard West & Dorathy his wife was baptized June 4 . 1626
 Henry Sharrock the sonne of Rob^t and Judith his wife was Baptized Oct 2. 1626 October the second
 Thomas Winsor the sonne of Thomas & Hester his wife was baptized Novemb. 19 . 1626

Bapt . An^o Dmⁱ 1627

- Mary Bull the Daught^r of Francis & Mary his wife was Bapt .
March 25 . 1627
- Annis Webster the daught^r of Thomas & Susan his wife was
Baptize^d . July 8. 1627
- Dorathy Clark the daught^r of W^m & Judith his wife was Baptized
July 28 . 1627
- Joseph Temple the sonne of Willm. & Constance his wife, was
baptized August ii^o 1627
- Judith Rowles the daught^r of Willia^m Rowles and Jone his wife
was baptized Oct . 7 . 1627
- Henry the sonne of Francis Rogers & Mary his wife was Baptiz .
Decemb. 16 1627
- Jone the Daughter of Robert Crawley & Jone his wife was bapt
about the 20th of November 1627

Burialles An^o Dm . 1625

- Annis Symons the wife of Nickolas was buried April 13 . 1625
- Elizabeth Spencer the daughter of Mihill & Joane was buried May 30.
- Jone the wife of Wilham Cutler was buried Sept the 26 . 1625
- William the sonne of Robert Sharrock & Judith his wife was
Buried Oct 10 . 1626 Aetat . Suæ 3¹⁰
- Jone the daught^r of Edward Kempe & Damaris his wife was Buried
Novemb 20 . 1625
- John Tynder the sonne of John & Annis was Buried Apr . 8 . 1626
- Ellin Lane was buried the 11 . day of Apr & Francis was Buried
the 13 . both children of Phillip Lane, And Annis his wife...
.....1626
- John Tynder was buried Novemb 29 . 1626
- Also Rutland the Wife of Robert Rutland was buried Sept 22 .
1626
- Ann Tynder the Widdow of John Tynder was buried March 20 .
1626
- Willia^m Huxlew was buried Apr : 24 : 1626
- Margarett Oakley was buried May : 19 : 1626
- Annis Cooke was buried Januar : 24 : 1626
- Annis Haukins widdow Buried : Aprill : 2 : 1628

Burialls An^o Dmⁱ 1629

- Thomas Tayler was Buried April 13 1629
- Grace Tayler the wife of the said Thomas was Buried May 10
1629
- Damaris Kempe the daught^r of Edward Kempe Buried August 14

Burials An^o Dmⁱ 1630

John the sonne of Francis Rogers & Mary his wife Buried May
the ninth 1630

Edmund Stanbridge Buried May the tenth 1630

Katherin Pearce Widdow Buried August 2 1630

Thomas Eddings Buried February : 5 : 1630

Anne Paynt^r widdow sometime wife unto M^r Willia^m Paynt^r Of
Northampton Buried Nov 16. 1630

Marriages An^o 1625

Jerom Poole was married unto Christian Paynter Oct 6^{to} 1625

Richard Wyt was married unto Dorathy Bond Apr . 15 : 1626

Raph Coursey was married unto Mary Eddings July An^o 1626

William Turney was married unto Jone Tayler daught^r of Edw .
Tayler November 27 . 1626

Chrisnings An^o Dmⁱ 1628

Jone Warington the daught^r of John, Francis his wife was Bapt
Aug 30 . 1628

Anne Lane the daught^r John : Margarit his wife was baptized Oct
4 . 1628

Elizabeth Winsor the daught^r of Thos . And Hester his wife was
Bapt Oct 5 . 1628

Anne Chanler the daught^r of Richard Bridgett his wife was Bapt
Oct 18 : 1628

Damaris the daught^r of Edward Kempe & Damaris his wife was
Baptized Decemb 28 . 1628

Chrisnings An^o Dmⁱ 1629

Margery the daughter of Thomas Smith & Anne Wiggins Baptized
June 2 . 1629

Edmund Thornton the sonne of Oliv^r and Mary his wife was
Baptized November the fifteenth 1629 . —————

William Clark the sonne of Willia^m & Judith his wife was baptized
November the twenty second 1629

John Walduck the sonne of William & Mary his wife Baptized
February the Twentyeth 1629

Mary the daughter of Thomas Walford & Margaret his wife was
baptized Aprill the eleventh 1630

John the sonne of Francis Rogers & Mary his wife was Baptized
Aprill the twenty fift Anno Dmⁱ 1630

Robert the sonne of Robert Sharrock & Judith his wife Baptized
June the twenty ninth 1630

Elizabeth the daughter of Edmund Thornton and Mary his wife
Baptized July the third 1630

Annis the daughter of Michael Parrett Ellen his wife Baptized
July the 22 : 1630

Mary the daught^r of Willia^d Temple & Constance his wife Bap :
Aug 22. 1630

1312044

Marriages An^o Dmⁱ 1628

Baldwin Stapp was married unto Alse Bowd May 5 : 1629

Richard Tomkins was married unto Anne Hyde Oct 29 1629

Richard Elmer was married unto Bridged Chanler Nov. 10. 1629

Oliver Thornton was married unto Mary Stone Januarye 3i 1628

Marridges An^o Dmⁱ 1629

Willia^d Walduck married unto mary Cooke June 4th 1629

Michell Parratt was married unto Ellen Hankins August the eight
1629

Christnings An^o Dmⁱ 1631

William Wye the sonne of George Wye & Susan his wife who
were travelers was Baptised Aprill : 9 : 1631

Judith Tomkins the daught^r of Richard Tomkins & Anne his wife
baptised Aprill 24 1631

Judith Clark the daught^r of William Clark & Judith his wife
baptized may eight 1631

Mary Rogers the daughter of Francis and Mary his wife baptized
May 22 1631

Robert Rutland the sonne of Robert & Alse his wife Baptized July
ultimo viz 31 . 1631

Francis the sonne of Thomas Winser and Hester his wife Babtised
september the twenty eight 1631

Anne Stanbridge the daughter of Thomas & Ellner his wife
baptized Oct twenty eight 1631

Elizabeth Chanler the daughter of Richard & Bridget his wife
Bapt. Decemb the fourteenth 1631

May Hamon the daughter of Willia^d And Anne his wife Bapt.
December the Last 1631

John Sharrock the sonne of Robert and Judith his wife Borne Febr.
2 and Baptized the ninth of the sd. month of February 1631

Chrisnings An^o 1632

Anne Thornton the Daughter of Oliv^r & mary his wife Bapt. May
the sixt 1632

Thomas Cooke the sonne of Richard & Fayth his wife Bapt .
Decemb the twenty third 1632.

Francis Clark the sonne of Willia^m & Judith his wife Bapt . Febr
the third 1632

Christian Foster the daughter of John Foster and Elizabeth his wife
(being travellers) was Bapt . Febr . the tenth 1632

Dorathy Thornton the daughter Edmund Thornton the younger &
Mary his wife Bapt : March the twenty third 1632

Chrisnings An^o Dmⁱ 1633

Issabell Temple the daughter of William Temple jn : & Constance
his wife Bapt . March the last 1633

Raph Coursey the sonne of Raph & Mary his wife Baptiz March
the last 1633

Else Bowd the daughter of John & Else his wife Bapt . Aprill the
twenty eight 1633

John Parette the Sonne of Michael & Ellen his wife Bapt : October
the twenty eight 1633

Mathew Sharrock the sonne of Robert and Judith his wife Baptized
December the first 1633

Edmund Thornton the sonne of John and Elizabeth his wife Bapt .
Decemb . 4th 1633

William Rutland the sonne of Robert And Else his wife Bapt .
Febr. the twelft 1633

Buryalls An^o Dmⁱ 163i

Margarett Crawley the wife of John Crawley was buried April 2 .
163i

Anne Sharrock was buried may 21 : 1631

Jane Eddings widdow Buried June 17 : 1631

Judith Clark the Daughter of William & Judith Buried Septem the
fourteenth 1631

Burials Anno Dm̄ 1632

Else Tayler Buried June 15 : 1632

Margery Long Widdow Buried Novemb 19 : 1632

Anne Lane Buried November 27 : 1632

Issabell Temple wife of the old W^m Temple buried Decemb 26 :
1632

Burials An^o Dmⁱ 1633

Anne Hollan the wife of William Hollan buried May the twenty
fift An^o suprodict .

Francis Rogers was buried December the twenty ninth 1633

William Temple the elder was buried December the twenty ninth
1633

Constance King Buried January : 5 . 1633

Margery Bull Widdow buried January 12 . 1633

Joan Rogers Buryed Jan 13 1633

Burials An^o Dmⁱ 1634

John Crawley buried the fourth day of December 1634

Burials An^o Dmⁱ 1635

Mary Bull the daughter of Francis buried May 25

Also Simons the wife of Edward Buryed July the first An^o 1635

Edward Simons Buried July the thirtyeth 1635

Burials An^o Dm 1636

Mary Thornton the daughter of Edmund & Mary his wife Buried
May 26 1636

Bartholomew Stephens Buryed July the tenth 1636

Jane the wife of Edmund Symons who was married July 13 was
buried the fifteenth day of the said July 1636

Burials An^o 1637

Thomas Walford . Tinker was buried June the twenty eight 1637

Mary Bates late wife of John Bates was buried the fifteenth of
August 1637

William Huxley the sonne of William and Thomas Huxley the
the sonne of the sd William twins Baptized January the first
were buried in that month of January : Thomas was buried on
the 26 day and William on the day

Marriages 1630

Robert Rutland was married unto Alse Pearse May 25 : 1630

John Page was married unto mary Grace July 12 . 1630

Richard Cooke married unto Fayth Parrett October the eight 1631

Arthur Clysby Married unto Jone Phillips October : 22 : 1632

Marriages An^o Dmⁱ 1633

Edward Upston Married unto Amye Oakley June the twentyeth
1633

Marriages An^o Dmⁱ 1636

Edmund Simmons married unto Jane Huxley July the thirteenth
1636 . 1

Burials Anno 1637

Anne Furnisse the late wife of Thomas Furnisse of Berton . was
Buried Febr . 17 : 1637

Burials An° 1638

Dorathy Thornton Daught^r of John & Elizabeth his wife was
buried June 2 1638

Richard Chanler was Buried June the thirteenth 1638

Robert Rutland the sonne of Robert and Alse his wife was Buried
August 2°

William Walduck Tayler was buried August 13° 1638

Christopher Walton laborer was buried August 14° 1638

John Oakeley Carpenter was Buried August the eighteenth 1638

Mary Haukins the wife of Thomas Haukins was buried Oct 13
1638

Margarett Walford Widdow was Buried January 25 . 1638

Alse Tayler the wife of Edward Tayler was buried February 22 .
1638

Chrisnings An° 1634

Edmund Stanbridge the sonne of Thomas and Ellinor his wife
Bapt . Aprill 5 the fift An° 1634

Robert Thornton the sonne of Oliver and Mary his wife Bapt .
December the sixt 1634

John Hyde the sonne of John Hyde and Bethia his wife Bapt .
Januarie the first 1635

Chrisnings An° Dm̄ 1635

Jone Chanler the Daught^r of Richard & Bridgett, his wife Baptized
June the first 1635

Edmund Sharrock the sonne of Robert and Judith his wife Bapt .
September the sixt 1635

Annis Morgan the daught^r of Henry and Frances his wife (who
were wanderers) was Bapt : Febr the seventh 1635

An° Dm : Chrisnings 1636

Mary Thornton the daught^r of Edmund & Mary his wife Bapt .
May the eight An° 1636

Katharain Cook the daught^r of Richard & Fayth his wife Bapt .
May the twenty first 1636

John the sonne of William Cuttler and Alse his wife was Bapt .
September the Eleventh 1636

John the sonne of Thomas Symons and Elizabeth his wife was
Baptized September the eighteenth 1636
Dorathy Thornton the daughter of John and Elizabeth his wife
Baptized January the eight 1636
Damaris the daughter Robert Rutland and Alse his wife was
Baptized January the eight 1636
Sara Stone the daughter of Robert and Jone his wife was Baptized
Febr 12 . 1636
Thomas Walduck the sonne of William & Mary his wife Baptized
Feb: 11 : 1636

Chrisnings An^o Dm 1637

Judith Sharrock the daughter of Robert and Judith his wife was
Baptized July the fourth 1637
William Huxley and Thomas Huxley twins the sonne of William &
Cicilye his wife were baptized January the first 1637
Stephen the sonne of William Temple and Constance his wife was
baptized January the fourteenth 1637

Chrisnings An^o Dmⁱ 1638

Edmund Symmons the sonne of Edmund and Mary his wife was
Baptized Aprill the twenty second 1638
Elizabeth the daughter of William Cuttler and Alse his wife was
Baptized August the fift 1638
Bridgetta Chanler et Maria Chanler Gemellœ filicœ Post humœ
Richardi et Bridgetta uxoris suœ Bapt . fuerunt decimo
secundo die Augusti 1638
Mary Parrett the daughter of Michael and Ellner his wife was
baptized October the twentyth and one day 1638
Alce Symons the daughter of Thomas Symons and Elizabeth his
wife Baptized January : 20 : 1638

Chrisnings An^o Dm 1639

Jmp^r John Thornton the sonne of John and Elizabeth his wife
Baptized Aprill the fifteenth 1639
William the reputed sonne of William Winfeild and Elizabeth
Bates baptized July 17^o 1639
Mary Thornton the daughter of Edmund Thornton and Mary his
wife baptizd July the twenty-eight 1639
Anne Tayler the daughter of Edward Tayler and Anne his wife
was baptiz : Septemper the first 1639
Robert Bates the sonne of John Bates and Anne his wife was
Baptized February the

An^o Dm 1640

- Robert the sonne of Thomas Day and Alse his wife was baptized
Octob^r the twenty second 1640
Robert Surcott the sonne of Richard and Mary his wife Baptized
January the last day 1640
Jone Symons the daughter of Thomas Symons and Elizabeth his
wife was Baptized March 9 1640th
Francis Clarke the son of Thomas Clarke and Margery his wife
was Baptized Noember 28 : 1640

Chrisnings An^o Dm 1641

- Elizabeth Hollan the daughter of William Hollan and Emma his
wife Baptized Aprill the Eighteenth 1641
Fayth Cooke the daughter of Richard Cooke and Fayth his wife
Baptized May 23 : 1641
Judith Bowd the daughter of Richard and Elnor his wife was
Bapt . July the eleventh 1641
Mary Jennings the daughter of Edmund and Mary his wife Bapt :
Decemb ; 27 : 1641
Edward Taylor the sonne of Edward and Anne his wife Bapt :
Febr . the thirteenth : 1641
John Symons the sonne of Edmond and Mary his wife Bapt . Feb^r
the twentyth 1641
Margaret Hudson the Daughter of Lawrence and Jane his wife
Bapt . Febr . 27 . 1641

Marridges An^o Dm 1639

- John Stone was married unto Alse Tayler July the twenty fift 1639

Marriages An^o Dm 1640

- Laurence Hudson was married unto Jane Hogg November the
first 1640

Marridges An^o Dm 1641

- John Cooper was married unto Faith Clark September the twelft
day 1641

Marriadges Anno Domi 1643

- Thomas Gosnoll of Beckensfield gent. was married unto Mary
Billington of Drayton Parslow November 23th 1643

Burials An^o Dm 1639

Robert Rutland husbandman was buried March the eight and
twenty 1639

Edward Tayler Yeoman was buried march the thirtieth 1639

Burials An^o Dm 1640

Matheus Sharrock de Civitate Londonensi Civis obiit secundo die
Maij sepultus quarto die ejusdem mensis An^o supra dicto
Judith Kempe filia Edwardi Kempe sepulta est Maij decimo septimo
An^o supradicto

Jone Symons the daughter of Thomas Symons and Elizabeth his
wife was Buried March 12 . 1640

Jone Crawley the wife of Robert Crawley was buried October the
twentieth day 1640

Burials An^o Dm 1641

Anthonie Chanler Blacksmith was buried Aprill the twentyth day
1641

Elizabeth Thornton the wife of Edmund Thornton was Buried
September the twenty fourth 1641

Roger Parratt Yeoman was buried Septemb : the twenty eight 1641

Edward Thornton yeoman was buried October the seventeenth 1641

Elinor Parat the wife of Michael Paratt was Buried Decemb .
twenty Sixt 1641

Margarett Hudson the daughter of Laurence was buried March the
thirteenth 1641

Burialls Anno Dm 1642

Isabel Chetom the daughter of Nicholas Chetom was buried Maij
22 . 1642

Thomas Billington was buried Sept.....

1642

Thomas Pearse was buried Novemb^r the fourth 1642

1643 Willia Rolles was buried April 11th 1643

.....Chandler the wife of Anthony Chandler was buried

Ellen Baylye daughter of John Bayly was buried Junij 24 . 1643

Burialls Anno 1643

.....the sonne of Edward Tayler and Ann his wife
was buried July 29th 1643

Joane the wife of John Bailey was buried July 30th 1643

Mary Stone the daughter of John Stone and Alice his wife was buried July 31th 1643

Susanna the daughter of Thomas Simons & Elizabeth his wife was buried August 3rd 1643

Thomas the sonne of Richard Willison & Elizabeth his wife was buried August 10th 1643

Anne Jerman widdow was buried September 10th 1643

Toby Henchman late rector of Drayton Parslow was buried Septemb. 21th 1643

Mary Henchman widdow was buried Sept 28th 1643

Thomas Boud widdower was buried octob 7th 1643

William Cutlour was buried Jan : 30th 1643

James Pearce was buried March 4th 1643

Burialls Anno 1644

Joan Huxley the wife of Randle Huxley was buried the 5th of August 1644

Mary the wife of William Foster of Stukeley was buried May 3rd 1645

Anne the wife of Edward Taylor was buried Novemb. the 24th 1645

Sara Winsor daughter of Hester Winsor was buried Novemb 16th 1645

John the sonne of Laurence Hudson & Jane his wife was buried Decemb. 23th 1645

Marriages Anno 1644

Thomas Ingram was married unto Mary Bonham Dec 26th 1644

Frances the wife of Edward Tomlins was buried Decemb. 28th 1645

Edward the sonne of Edward Tomlins & Frances his wife was buried Jan 8th 1645

Thomas Hide was buried Feb. 15th 1645

Thomas Hawkins widower was buried Feb. 26th 1645

Anne Hide widdow was buried March 12th 1645

Christnings Ann^o Dm 1642

Mary Stone the daughter of John Stone and Alse his wife was Baptized May the first 1642

Mary the daughter of William Cutler was baptized the twenty first of June 1642

William Bates the sonne of William Bates was baptized July 8. 1642

Robert Thorton the sonne of John Thornton and his wife was baptized Augustj 5^{to} 1642

Symons the daughter of Thomas Symons and his wife was baptized August 5th 1642

- Francis the sonne of Richard Willison and his wife was baptized
February 5^{to} 1642
- Maria filia Tobice Henchmaⁿ et Alicia Uxor^{is} ejus baptizata fuit
February 13th 1642
- Francis the daughter of Edmund Thorntoⁿ and Mary his wife was
baptized Feb^r 12 . 1642
- Edward Northcote the sonne of Tho : Northcote and his wife was
baptized March 1642
- Joane the daughter of John Stone and Alce his wife was baptized
M Junij 25 1642
- Susanna the daughter of Willia^m Holland and Emm, his wife was
baptized July 5 . 1643
- Willia^m the sonne of Lawrence Hudson & Jane his wife was
baptized Septemb 6th 1643
- Joane the daughter of Edmund Jennings & Mary his wife was
baptized Jan 21th 1643
- John the sonne of Richard Cooke & faith his wife was baptized Jan
29th 1643

Christnings Anno Domi 1644

- Katherine the daughter of Rich : Boud & Elenor his wife was
baptized July 28th 1644
- Mary the daughter of Edmund Simmonds & Mary his wife was
baptized Sept . 28th 1644
- Jeffrey the sonne of Richard Willison & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Octob . 25 . 1644
- Charles the sonne of Mr. John Price & Anne his wife was baptized
December the 12th 1644
- Samuel the sonne of Thomas Mallard & Dorithe his wife was
baptized feb 9th 1644
- Joseph the sonne of John Thornton & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
feb 16th 1644
- John the sonne of William Bates & Katherine his wife was
baptized feb 16th 1644
- Mary the daughter of John Simmons & Mary his wife was
baptized March 5th 1644
- Robert the sonne of William Cutlowe & Alice his wife was
baptized March 8th 1644
- Alice the daughter of Edward Tailor & Anne his wife was
baptized April 20th 1645
- Anne the daughter of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized August 23th 1645
- Edmund the sonne of Thomas Ingram & Mary his wife was
baptized October 12th 1645
- John the sonne of Laurence Hudson & Jane his wife was baptized
November the 18th 1645

- Edward the sonne of Edward Tomlinn & Frances his wife was
baptized Decemb 26th 1645
- Anne the daughter of Thomas Norcott & Margery his wife was
baptized March 5th 1646
- Jan^e the daughter of Ralph Coursee & Mary his wife was baptized
Aprill 5th 1646
- Mary the daughter of John Price & Anne his wife was baptized
June 10th 1646
- John the sonne of Edmund Jennings & Mary his wife was baptized
July 4th 1646
- John the sonne of John Chittham & Susanna his wife was baptized
Novemb : 1 : 1646
- Richard the sonne of Richard Sircott & Mary his wife was baptized
November 21st 1646
- Jeanet the Daughter of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized Jan 9th 1646
- Arthur the sonne of Lawrence Hudson & Jan^e his wife was
baptized feb 2^d 1646
- Mary the daughter of Robert Rowles & Anne his wife was
baptized feb 13th 1646
- Alice the daughter of Richard Bowd & Elinor his wife was
baptized feb 13th 1646
- John the sonne of John Stone & Alice his wife was baptized May
6^o 1647
- Thomas the sonne of Thomas Mallard & Dorithy his wife was
baptized May 9th 1647

Burialls 1646

- 1646 Anne Bradford was buried Decemb 13th 1646
- 1647 Alice the daughter of Edward Taylor & Anne his wife was
buried April 29. 1647
- 1647 Emm Long was buried June 7th 1647
- 1647 Joane the wife of Edmund Bonham was buried Sept. 20.
- 1647 Martha the daughter of Joseph Bull was buried Novemb 8th
- 1648 William Holland was buried Decemb 3rd 1648
- 1648 William the sonne of Ed : Thornton & Mary his wife was
buried August 30th 1648

March 12th 1648

- Randle Huxley widdower was buried August 15.
- 1648 Joane the wife of Francis Stone was buried march 12th
- 1649 Tho : Webster was buried March 30th 1649
- 1649 Francis Bull was buried May 25. 1649
- 1649 John Martingdale was buried Sept. 9th 1649
- 1649 Mary Martingdale widdow was buried Sept. 11th 1649
- 1650 Elizabeth the wife of Jos : Bull was buried March 31th 1650

- 1650 Mary the wife of Oliver Thorⁿton was buried July 25 1650
1650 Mary the daughter Ed : Thornton & Mary his wife Aug 29.
1650
1650 Ed : the sonne of Ed : Taylor & Jone his wife was buried
Oct 15^o
1650 Elizabeth the daughter of William Cooke & Elizabeth his
wife was buried Oct 26^o 1650
1650 John Hudson was buried May 12th 1650
1651 Judith the wife of Will : Clarke was buried Nov : 30th 1651
1652 Thomas Simons was buried August 20th 1652

Marriages

- Edward Taylor & Joane Miller were married the 9th of July 1646
William Rogers & Alice Harper were married Jan 9th 1646
Samuel Curson & Elizabeth Stevens were married Jan 22th 1648
John Simons & Elizabeth Berkeley were married March 31th 1653

1647

- 1647 Mary & Martha the daughters of Joseph Bull & Elizabeth
his wife were baptized November 26th 1647
1647 Thomas the sonne of John Price & Anne his wife was
baptized January 17th 1647
1647 Mary the daughter of Thomas Ingram & Mary his wife was
baptized Jan 26th 1647
1647 Frances the daughter of John Thornton & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized Feb 19th 1647
1647 Humphrey the sonne of William Bates & Katherine his wife
was baptized March 18th 1647
1648 John the sonne of William Rogers & Alice his wife was
baptized March 31th 1648
1648 William the sonne of Edmund Thornton & Mary his wife
was baptized July 12th 1648
1648 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Norman of Bletchley was
baptized Dec 21th 1648
1649 Frances the daughter of Francis Cartwright & Jane his wife
of Newnton Longvile was baptized March 25 1649
1648 John the sonne of John Stone & Anne his wife was baptized
Novemb 27th 1648

1648

- 1648 Alice the daughter of Antho. Chandler & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized Oct. 20th 1648
1649 Williaⁿ the sonne of Williaⁿ Rogers & Alice his wife was
baptized Novemb 4th 1649

- 1649 Willia^D the sonne of John Price & Anne his wife was
baptized March 16th 1649
- 1649 Alice the daughter of Sam : Curson & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized March 23th 1649
- 1649 Joan the daughter of John Crawley & Elin his wife was
baptized Aprill 6. 1650
- 1650 Robert the son of Robert Bull & Anne his wife was baptized
Oct 9^o 1650
- 1650 Margaret the daughter of Robert Fountaine and his wife
was baptized Oct 12^o 1650
- 1650 Alice the daughter of John Corbet & Sara his wife was
baptised Oct 13^o 1650
- Richard the sonne of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Dec 23th 1650
- Mary the daughter of Will : Bates & Katherine his wife was
baptized Dec 23th 1650
- Willia the sonne of Ed. Jennings & Mary his wife was batized Jan
15th 1650
- Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Page & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Jan 18th 1650

Aprill the twentieth An^o 1642

We whose names are here under written doe hereby testifie that
M^r Toby Hensman Clark mast^r of Arts was inducted into the
pish Church of Drayghton pslow. the day and yeare aboue
written, and that after his induction he did openly in the Church
ther in prayer time read all the articles agreed upon in the Con-
vocation holden att London in the yeare 1562. and gave and
declared his consent therunto.

Teste Robto Sharrock Rect^e

Signū Gulielmi

de Adstock

N

John Lane

Jennings

William Bradshaw

Edmund Jennings

- Mary the daughter of Ralph Coursee & Mary his wife was
baptized 1626
- Alice the Daughter of John Harris & Ailice his wife was baptized
1632
- John the sonne of Lawrence Hudson and Jane his wife was
baptized
- John the sonne of Tho : Ingram & Mary his wife was baptized
feb 4th 1650
- Anne the daughter of John Stone & Anne his wife was baptized
September 24th 1651

- Nicholas & Richard the sonnes of John Chittam & Susan his wife
were baptized feb. 19th 1651
- Anne the daughter of John Price & Anne his wife was baptized
June 30th 1652
- Sara the daughter of John Stone & Alice his wife was baptized
September 6th 1652
- Mary the daughter of Thomas Chandler & Anne his wife was
baptized feb. 9th 1652
- William the sonne of Robert Bull and Anne his wife was baptized
feb. 10th 1652
- Mary the daughter of Sam. Curson & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized March 30th 1653
-

[Book 2.]

Baptisms 1653

- Francis the sonne of William Rogers & Alice his wife was baptized
Oct 15th 1653
- Joane the daughter of Henry Page & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Oct 27th 1653
- Sara Jennings the daughter of Edmund Jennings & Mary his wife
was baptized Dec 18 : 1653

Burialls 1653

- Joane the daughter of Henry Page & Elizabeth his wife was buried
Nov 5th 1653
- Elizabeth Bradshaw widdow was buried Jan : 12th 1653

Marriages 1653

- The publication of the intended marriage of Willia^d Clarke the
sonne of Willia^d Clarke of Adstocke yeoman & Jone Crawley
the daughler of Robert Crawley of Drayton Parslow yeoman
was upon the first of January : & upon Jan the 8th & upon
Jan 15th 1653

Baptisme 1653 & 1654

- Joane the daughter of Thomas Ingram & Mary his wife was
baptized february 12th 1653

Anne the daughter of Laurence Hudson & Jane his wife was
baptized feb 20th 1653

Edward the sonne of William Bates & Katherine his wife was
baptized July 2^d 1654

Burialls 1654

Joane the wife of Robert Crawley was buried June the . 1 . 1654

Thomas King widdower was buried July the 4th 1654

Edmund the sonne of Edmund Simmons & Mary his wife was
buried July 28th 1654

John Lane was buried September the 19th 1654

Baptisme 1654

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Chandler & Anne his wife was
baptized Oct 1^o 1654

Sara the daughter of John Price & Anne his wife was baptized
Oct 25th 1654

Marriages 1654

The publication of the intended marriage of Thomas Temple
carpenter the sonne of William Temple of Drayton Parslow
weaver & Avis Edins the daughter of Avis Edins of whaddon
widdow, was upon Oct 15th & Oct 22th & Oct 29th 1654
(solemnized November the first

Batisme

Katherine the daughter of John Parrat & Margarett his wife was
baptized feb 10th 1654

Anne the daughter of Robert Bull & Anne his wife was baptized
feb 24th 1654

George the sonne of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized March : 3^d 1654

Frances the daughter of Sam Curson & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized March 31th 1655

Nicholas the sonne of John Chittam & Susan his wife was baptized
Aprill 7th 1655

Burialls

Anne Robinson was buried Aprill 5th 1655

Thomas Northcott was buried September 10th 1655

Katherine Parrat widdow was buried Sept . 15th 1655

Ralph Coursee the sonne of Ralph Coursee & Mary his wife was
buried March 31th 1656

Baptismes

Edward the sonne of Thomas Mallard & Dorothy his wife was baptized Aprill . 23 . 1655

Mary the daughter of Richard Chandler & Anne his wife was baptized Oct . 3 1655

Marriages

The publication of the marriage of Thomas Cooke of Drayton Parslow & Anne Cooke of Newnton Longvile was May 27 & June 3rd & June 10th and solemnized July 28th 1655

John Walduck & Alice Handes were married Aprill 18th 1655

Baptisme

Henry the sonne of Henry Page & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Feb 27th 1655

George the sonne of Thomas Chandler & Anne his wife was baptized Apr : 26th 1656

Anne Jennings the daughter of Edmund Jennings & Mary his wife was baptized July 4th 1656

Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Bull & Mary his wife was baptized July 12th 1656

Thomas the sonne of John Parratt & Margaret his wife was baptized Aug 28th 1656

Elizabeth the daughter of John Stevens & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Aug 30th 1656

Katherine the daughter of Thomas Cooke & Anne his wife was baptized November 2^d 1656

Thomas the sonne of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife was baptized November 30th 1656

Mary the daughter of Thomas Carter & Alice his wife was baptized December 10th 1656

Burialls

Katherine Cooke the daughter of Richard Cooke & faith his wife was buried August 16th 1656

Baptisme

John the sonne of Robert Bull & Anne his wife was baptized May 8th 1657

Elizabeth the daughter of John Price & Anne his wife was baptized June 5th 1657

Laurence Hudson the sonne of Laurence Hudson & Jane his wife was baptized June 6th 1657

Marriages

The publication of the marriage of Robert Lane of Drayton Parslow
& Dorothy Willet of Great Harwood was May the last :
June 7th & June 14th

Robert Lane of Drayton Parslow & Dorothy Willet of great
Harwood were joynd in holy wedlocke June 25 1657

Baptisme

Anne the daughter of Thomas Chandler & Anne his wife was
baptized November 25th 1657

Anne the daughter of Thomas Ingram & Mary his wife was baptized
Novemb 18 1657

Faith the daughter of John Parrat & Margaret his wife was
baptized Jan 7 1657

Bridgett the daughter of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized June 24th 1657

Burialls

Anne the wife of Richard Chandler was buried Aug : 3th : 1657

Sara the wife of Hugh Jeffes was buried Aug 16th 1657

Edward Taylor was buried Aug 19th 1657

Edmund Bonham widdower was buried Sept 12th 1657

Mary the wife of Ralph Coursee was buried Oct 3^d 1657

Thomas Mallard was buried November 9th 1657

Bridgett the wife of Ed. Hall was buried November 10th 1657

Thomas Cooke widdower was buried Decemb 28 1657

faith the daughter of John Parrat & Margaret his wife was buried
Jan 9th 1657

Joan the daughter of Tho : Ingram & Mary his wife was buried
Jan 27 . 1657

Anne the wife of John Stone was buried

Anne the wife of Thomas Chandler was buried Aprill 28th 1658

Jeffrey the sonne of Richard Willison & Elizabeth his wife was
buried May 17th 1658

Joseph Bull was buried August 27th 1658

John the sonne of Lawrence Hudson & Jane his wife was buried
Sept 11th 1658

Mary Bull widdow was buried October 2^d 1658

William Pearse was buried October 9th 1658

John Simmons the sonne of Edmund Simmons & Mary his wife
was buried Jan 10th 1658

Susanna Webster widdow was buried Jan 27 : 1658

William Huxley the sonne of William Huxley & Sisily his wife was
buried March 12th 1658

Francis Stone widdow was buried Sept 17th 1659

John Bates was buried January 22th 1659
 Richard Cooke was buried January 10th 1660
 Mary the daughter of Edmund Simmons & Mary his wife was
 buried May 22th 1661
 Edward Bates was buried February 20th 1661
 Margaret the daughter of John Parrat & Margaret his wife was
 buried March 10th 1661
 William Cutloue was buried May 11th 1662
 William Temple was buried
 Thomas Rogers the sonne of Will. Rogers & Alice his wife was
 buried
 Anne the wife of Robert Bull was buried
 Ellinor the wife of John Crawley was buried Nov. 12th 1663
 Anne the daughter of John Theede & Anne his wife was buried
 Jan 1 1663
 Alice the wife of John Bowd was buried

Baptisme 1658

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Lane & Dorothy his wife was
 baptised May 22th 1658
 Phillip the sonne of William Bates & Katherine his wife was
 baptised August 7th 1658
 Alice Stevens the daughter of John Stevens & Elizabeth his wife
 was baptised Jan 24th

Marriages 1658

John Hide & Mary Seare was joyned in holy wedlocke Oct 10th
 1658
 Thomas Shilborne of Stukeley & Jone Carter of Mursley were
 married June 30th 1659

Baptisme 1659

Elinor the daughter of Henry Page & Elizabeth his wife was
 baptised Sept 7th 1659
 Samuell the sonne of Samuell Curson & Elizabeth his wife was
 baptised Sept 28th 1659
 Joseph the sonne of John Price & Anne his wife was baptised Oct
 the 5th 1659

Marriages 1659

Richard Wright & Elizabeth Hall were married October the 9th
 1659
 William Thorpe of Grandborrough & Ann Short of Hogstone
 were married Oct 31 1659

Baptisme 1659

- John the sonne of John Hyde & Mary his wife was baptised
November 19th 1659
John the sonne of Robert Lane & Dorothy his wife was borne
Dec 1^o baptized Dec 9th 1659
Richard the sonne of Robert Bull & Anne his wife was borne Dec
4^o baptized Dec 11. 1659

Marriages

- Robert Bates & Elizabeth Marriott were married December 10th
1659

Baptisme

- Elinor the daughter of John Parrat & Margaret his wife was
baptized Jan 20th 1659
Richard the sonne of Edmund Crawley & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Aprill 11th 1660
Elizabeth the daughter of John Theede & Anne his wife was
baptized July 26th 1660
Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Ingram & Mary his wife was
baptized Sept 29th 1660
Gabriell the sonne of Laurence Hudson & Jane his wife was
baptized Oct 19th 1660
Richard the sonne of Richard Wright & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Oct 26 1660
Sara the daughter of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth his wife of
Blechley was baptized Oct 30 1660
Frances the sonne of John Stone & Frances his wife was baptized
Jan 27th 1660
Dina the daughter of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized feb 2^d 1660
John the sonne of Richard Chandler & Mary his wife was baptized
feb 4th 1660
John the sonne of John Walduck & Alice was borne feb 22th 1660
bapt April 7. 1661
Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Curson & Elizabeth June 6th
1661
Margaret the daughter of John Parrat & Margaret was borne

1661

- Robert the sonne of Robert Lane & Dorothy his wife was baptised
Sept 28th 1661
Daniel the sonne of John Hide & Mary his wife was baptized Oct
4th 1661

- Charles the sonne of Charles Norman & Mary his wife was
baptized Aprill 14th 1662
- Mary the daughter of Henry Page & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Aprill 19th 1662
- Thomas the sonne of William Rogers & Alice his wife was
baptized Aug 3^o 1662
- Leah the daughter of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Nov 7 1662
- Mary the daughter of Rob : Surcat & Joan his wife was baptized
Oct 16th 1662
- Anne the daughter of John Theede & Anne his wife was baptized
- John the sonne of William Norcott & Mary his wife was baptized
- Damaris Rutland the daughter of William Rutland & Joane his
wife was baptized feb 10th 1662
- Anthony the sonne of Richard Chandler and Mary his wife was
baptized
- Mary the daughter of John Hide & Mary his wife was baptized
- Anne the daughter of Ed. Thornton & Katherine his wife was
baptized 1660
- Alice the daughter of John Parrat & Margaret his wife was
baptized
- Hugh Lane the sonne of Robert & Dorithy his wife was baptized
- Katherine the daughter of John Price & Anne his wife was baptized
Nov 28th 1663
- Mary the daughter of Rich : Bull & Mary his wife was baptized
- Joan the daughter of Joseph Bates & Anne his wife was baptized
...rill 13
- John the sonne of Richard Prentise was baptized
- Robert the sonne of John Walducke & Alice his wife was baptized
Aprill 30th 1664
- John the sonne of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized July 10. 1664
- Anne the daughter of Sam Curson & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized Nov 5th 1664
- John the sonne of John Theede & Anne his wife was baptized
Jan 27th 1664
- John the sonne of John Parrat & Margaret his wife was baptized
Jan 28th 1664
- Anne the daughter of John Crawley & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized feb 10th 1666
- Edm the sonne of John Crawley & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
May 6th 1669
- Mary the daughter of Robert Lane & Dorothy his wife was
baptized Nov 19th 1668
- Mary the daughter of Robert Inwards & Joane his wife was
baptized June 24th 1667
- Jane the daughter of Robert Inwards & Joane his wife was baptized
Sept 29th 1671

Thomas the sonne of John Crawley & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized May 20th 1672
Joseph the sonne of Robert Surgatt & Joane his wife was baptized
March 20th 1672
John the sonne of John Price by Mary his wife was baptized
March 9th 1673
Matthew the sonne of Matthew Sharrock & Martha his wife was
baptized July
Joseph the sonne of John Price & Mary his wife was baptized
Dec ; the first 1677
Mary the daughter of Thomas Wells & Mary his wife was
baptized Jan 30th 1677
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wells & Mary his wife was baptized
June 15th 1679
Franses the daughter of Willi^d Pearse & Jane his wife was
baptized January 31 . 1679
Mary the daughter of John King & Joane his wife was baptized
March 13 . 1679
Edmund the sonne of John Stoakes & Joyce his wife was baptized
May 25th 1679
John the sonne of John Willis of Wughton Longfield & Sarah his
wife was baptized the 16 of Feb : 1678
Judeth the daughter of John Hide & Mary his wife was bap^{td} Feb
17 : 1678
Sarah the reputed daughter of George King of Harwood Magna
was bapt. Feb. 19. 1678

1678

John Crawley was buried July 17th 1678
Samuell Temple was buried July 24th 1678
* Joseph Price the sonne of John Price by Mary his wife was buried
Dec 16 : 1678
Anne Hogge widow was buried January 24th 1678
Michaell Parratt was buried March 10th 1678
Alice Chandler the daughter of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth
his wife was buried March 10th 1678
Judeth Hide the daughter of John Hide by Mary his wife was
buried July the eleventh 1679
John Price the Sonne of John Price by Mary his wife was buried
July 30th 1679
Ant : Chandler was buried Sept the First 1679
Franses Kemp was buried Nov 5th 1679
Margery Norcott widdow was buried Nov^r 17 . 1679
John Stoaks was buried Dec 7th 1679

* A small hand book of certificates of burials in woolen commences with Joseph Price Dec, 16th, 1678, and contains these last eleven burials also.

Leah Chandler the daughter of Anthony Chandler & Elizabeth his wife was buried March 8th 1679

Affidavits testifying to their burial in woollen . Ap 22^d 1680 This book was pduced before us

Philip Tucke

Robt Lovett
Barn : Turney

Ph. Tucke M.A.

Fellow of Clare Hall Cambridge
1752

Curate of Woburn and Rector of Aspley in the County of Bedford and of Cawsby in the County of.....

1680

Christenings

John ye sonne of John Jennings & Joyce his wife baptised July ye 14th

Elizabeth ye daughter of James Gardiner & Sarah his wife baptized Sept^r ye 7th

Mary ye daughter of Ambrose Curle & Mary his wife baptized Jan^r ye 23^d

Susanna ye daughter of Thomas Wells & Mary his wife baptized feb ye 26th

1681

Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Holloway of East Claydon & Katherine ux . Bap Ap 9th

Joseph & Mary ye twinne Children of Joseph Seer & Anne his wife baptized November ye 5th

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Cutler & his wife November ye 17

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Simonds & Anne his wife December ye 15th

1682

Benjamin ye sonne of Samuel Heart & Margaret his wife was baptized on ye nineteenth day of Aprill Anno Domⁱ 1682

William ye sonne of William Pearce & his wife was baptized Aprill ye fifth day

William ye sonne of Humphrey Bates & Eliz : his wife was baptized

Richard & Faith ye Twinne Children of Jo : Cooke & Mary his wife was baptized November ye fifth

*

1680 Marriages None

1681 Marriages None

1682 Marriages None

Burials [from other book with Affidavits] 1680

M^r John Price was buried June ye 23rd Anno Dom prdict 1680.

An Affidavit &c

Richard Norman was buried Oct 29th 1680. An Affidavit &c

Thomas Bates was buried Jan 3 1680. An Affidavit &c

Anthony Chandler was buried Jan 23

Mary ye daughter of Ambrose Curles March ye 17th(Book signed) Edm. West Robt Levett Barn Turney Ap 8th 1681Burialls An^o Dom 1681Alice Stone was buried May ye 23rd An affidavit &c May 27thElizabeth Simonds was buried May ye 29th An affidavit &c
June 4thMargaret Collier was buried July ye 15th An Affidavit &c &cAnni^e Rogers was buried July ye 19th An Affidavit &c &cRobert Bull was buried August ye 5th An Affidavit &c &cAlice Harris was buried August ye 25th An Affidavit &c &cElizabeth Chaundler was buried Septemb ye 4th An Affidavit &c &cWilliam ye sonne of Jo. Cutler was buried Oct 8th An AffidavitJoane ye daughter of Robert Inwood was buried Octob 27thHester ye daughter of Robert Lane was buried Nov ye 10th

1682

Elizabeth Cutler ye daughter of John Cutler was buried April ye
7th daySamuel Heart Rect^r
de Drayton pslowSignatures Ap 19th 1682 Rob^t Lovett Tho. Borenger

1682

Thom^s Collier late of Bletchley was buryed here May ye 22nd
Affdavits &cFaith ye daughter of Jo^s Cooke was buryed here Novemb. ye 19th
Affdavits &c

1683

William ye sonne of Ambrose Curle & Mary his wife baptized
 March ye 8th day
 Mary Heart was buried March 26th

Samuel Heart Recto^r
 Affidavits signed Rob^t Lovett George Russell

Elizabeth Peirce wid. was buried Septemb^r ye 15th
 Ellenor Boude wid. was buried Septemb^r ye 30th
 Nicholas Chittum was buried Decemb^r ye 11th
 John Lane was buried Jan 7th

Sam^l Heart Rect^r de Drayton pslow.

1684

Martha the daughter of John Jennings & Joyce ux baptized April
 ye 13th

Burials

Susanna Chittum was buried April ye fifteenth day Affidavit &c
 Joyce Jennings was buried May ye 6th Affidavit &c
 Jane Carter was buried on ye third day of June Affidavit &c
 Amey Cutler an infant was buried June ye 8th day
 John Boude was buried Aug. ye 25th

1684 cont^d

Robert Lane was buried Oct ye 5th Affidavit &c
 Alice Rogers was buried Octobr ye 31st Affidavit &c
 Rogers was buried Dec 13th Affidavit &c
 Anthony Chandler was buried Jan 10th Affidavit &c
 Joane Parrat was buried March 10th Affidavit &c

Sam^l Heart Rect de Drayton pslow
 (signed Robt Lovett J. Duncombe)

1685

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Pateman & uxs baptized
 August ye 1st
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Tavener & Damaris ux^s baptized
 August ye 8th
 Daniel ye sonne of Will^m King & ux^s baptized October ye 31st
 Mary ye daughter of John Cooke & Catherine baptized Decemb
 ye 11th
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Rob^t Thornton & Joane ux^s baptized
 Decemb ye 21st

Mary ye daughter of William Clarke & ux^a baptized february
ye 20th

Amy ye daughter of Richard Bull & Amy ux^a baptized february
ye 27th

(Burials 1685)

John Atkyns was buryed septemb^r ye 30th Affidavit &c

Thom^s Mallard was buryed Decemb^r ye 17th

Jane Peirce was buryed february 24th

1686

Catherine Bates was buryed May 20th

Willm Bostock was buryed Jauuary 31st

Mary Cooke was buryed March 5th

1687

Alice ye daughter of Will^m Rogers & Hannah his wife baptized
April ye 22^d

Mary ye daughter of Thomas Parrat & Mary his wife baptized
June ye 17th

Thomas ye son of Francis Windsor & Mary his wife baptized
Aug. 28 —

Burials

Cicely Huxley was buried April 22^d Affidavit &c

Thomas Hyde was buried Septemb^r 4th Affidavit &c

Richard ye son of Richd Chaundler sen^r was buried Decemb^r ye
26th Affidavit &c

Joane Parrat March ye 2^d Affidavit &c

seen & p used by us R Anderson G Duncombe

(1688 1689 no baptisms)

1688

Katherine ye daughter of Henery Atkyns was buried May ye 4th
Affidavits &c

Jane Fountaine wido was buried feb 14th

seen then & p^dused by us

J Duncombe Tho Vigo

1689

Edmund Thornton was Interred ye 26th day of August

William Clarke was buried sept. 2

Frances Willis was buried sept 25th

Catherinē Thorneton was buried ye 4th day of October

Seen & allowed by us G Duncombe Cha : Stafford . Tho Vigor

1690

Phillip ye base daughter of Phillip Bates & Joanna his maidservant
bapt Decemb^r ye 7th

1690 (Burials Book)

Richard Milner was buried sept ye 19th Affidavits &c

Mary Okeley was buried feb ye 3rd Affidavits &c

Phillip Bates the bastard child of Phillip Bates was buried March 7th
Affidavits &c

1691

Rob^t ye sonne of Rob^t Thorne & Jone his wife was baptized Ap
ye 25th

Rebecca ye daughter of Rich^d Chaundler & Judith was baptized
July ye 10th

Henery ye sonne of Richard Chaundler & Mary was baptized
Octob 27

Tho . ye sonne of Tho Cooke & Mary July ye 31^o

(Burials Book)

John Jennings was buried June ye 22^d

Henery Chaundler was buried Novemb ye 1st

{ Catherine Atkins ju^r was buried Jan 27

{ Catherine Atkins sen . was buried Jan 27

Mary Tavener was buried March 26

1692

Will ye sonne of Phillip Bates & Elizabeth his wife baptized May
11th

Henery ye sonne of Will Rogers & Hannah his wife baptized
May 18th

Joane ye daughter of Tho Okeley & Joane his wife baptized May
25th

Anne ye daughter of Michael Bull & Anne his wife baptized Sept
4th

John ye sonne of Rich^d Chaundler & his wife baptized
October ye 23

Elizabeth ye daughter of Rob^t Walduck & Martha his wife
baptized Decemb ye 4th

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Markham & Anne his wife baptized
ye same day

1692 (Burials Book)

Evan Griffith was buried April ye 19th Affidavit &c &c

William Bates was buried May ye 9th

Elizabeth Cutler was buried June 26th

Mary Windsor was buried Sept. ye 9th

Thomas Cutler was buried Jan 12th An affidavit &c &c

Mary Bull Jan 19th

Margaret Parrat feb 8th

1693

Joane Seer ye daughter of Joseph Seer & Anne his wife was
baptized April ye 9th

William ye son of Rob^t Mallard of Soulbury & Damaris his wife
was baptized July ye 2^d

of John Cook & Mary his wife baptized

of Rob^t Thorne & Joan his wife baptized Septemb-ye
27th

of Frances Windsor & his wife was baptized Novemb
ye 18th

Elizabeth ye daughter of Michael Bull & Anne his wife was
baptized Novemb ye 19th

burials book

P ye daughter of Rich^d Chaundler & Susan his wife buried
July 2^d

ye daughter of frances Windsor & his wife buried
November ye 22^d

1694

Thomas ye son of Joan Tauener & Damaris his wife was baptized
April ye 15th

Jacob ye son of John Green & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
July ye 5th

Robert ye son of Phillip Bates & Emme his wife was baptized
July ye 5th and

Anne ye daughter of Thomas Parrat & Mary his wife was baptized
March 24th 1695

(burials book)

Martha Sharrock was buried April ye 25th An affidavits &c &c
 Tho : Taverer was buried Sept : 5th
 Tho Welles was buried Jan 12th

1695

John ye son of Thomas King & Mary his wife was baptized June
 ye 9th
 Robert the son of Richard Bull & Amey his wife was baptized
 July ye 21st
 William ye son of John Cooke And Mary his wife was baptized
 Octob ye 31st
 Emanuel the son of Robert Walduck & Martha his wife was
 baptized Decemb ye 8th
 John the son of Michael Bull & Anne his wife was baptized
 Jannary ye 5th
 1696 { John the son of John Markham & Anne his } February
 { wife and } ye 9th
 { Mary ye daughter of Thomas Cook & Mary his } 1696
 { wife both baptized }
 Martha ye daughter of Thomas Temple & Mary his wife was
 baptized April ye 16th
 Mary ye daughter of John Pateman & his wife was baptized June
 8th
 Thomas the son of Thom. Okely & Joan his wife was baptized
 July ye 12th
 Sarah ye daughter of Francis Windsor & Alice his wife was
 baptized January ye 10th

1696 burials book

Anne Price was buried March ye 8th An affidavit &c &c
 (signed) Tho. Ligo Jo Somner

1697

Francys ye son of Giles ye Tinker A Traueler & his wife baptized
 May ye 17th
 { Ester ye daughter of John Hitchcock & his } both baptized
 { wife } June ye 6th
 { Mary ye daughter of Ralph Green & }
 { Elizabeth his wife }
 Samuel ye son of Phillip Bates & Emma his wife baptized June
 ye 13th
 Mary ye daughter of Robert Thorne & Joane his wife baptized
 september ye 25th

Arthur ye son of Henery Smith & his wife baptized December
ye 26th
Martha & Rebekkah y^e Twin children of John Markham & Anne
his wife baptized March ye ninth

(burials book)

Rob^t Walduck was buried sept y^e 4th An affidavit &c &c
William ye infant child of William Brooks a Traueller was buried
septemb^r ye 29th An affidavit &c
Tho Ingram was buried Oct 28th An affidavit &c
Arthur ye son of Henery Smith was buried Jan 7th
Oliver Clarke was buried feb 24

Sam^l Heart Rect^r de Drayton. W Cheyne. Tho. Ligo.

1698

Sarah ye daughter of William Rogers & Hannah his wife baptized
June ye 26th
Mary ye daughter of Richard Bull & Amey his wife baptized
August ye 7th
Richard ye son of Michael Bull & Anne his wife baptized October
ye 2^d
Arthur ye son of Henery Smith & Elizabeth his wife baptized
November ye 25th

(burials book)

Mary Chaundler was buryed August ye 5th An affidavit &c &c
William Huxley was buryed Decemb^r ye 2^d dyed Novemb 29 An
affidavit &c &c
Richard Bull was buryed December ye 10th day

Thos. Ligor
Fras Tyingham

1699

William ye son of John Pateman & his wife baptized
March ye 26th
Edward ye son of Ralph Green & Elizabeth his wife baptized
April ye 23th
Thomas ye son of Thomas King & Mary his wife baptized June ye
19th
William ye son of Michael Bull & Anne his wife baptized
November ye 5th
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Okeley & Joane his wife baptized
January ye 29th

Richard ye son of John Tavener & Damaris his wife baptized
February ye 11th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Francis Windsor & Alice his wife
baptized February ye 25th

(buried)

John Cook May ye 11th An affidavit &c &c
Thomas ye son of Thomas King buried June ye 23rd An affidavit
&c &c
Joane Inwood buried Sept ye 11th An affidavit &c &c
Robert Inwood buried Septemb. ye 30th
Mary ye daughter of Tho. Okeley & Joane his wife buried
March ye 31st An affidavit &c &c

1700

Thomas ye son of Joseph Bly Miller & Mary his wife baptized
June ye 12th
Anne ye daughter of George Cutler blacksmith & Sarah his wife
baptized July ye 21st
Martha ye daughter of Rob^t Sharrock husbandman & Mary his
wife baptized Octob ye 6th
Thomas ye son of Thom King husbandman & Mary his wife
baptized October ye 16th
Amey ye daughter of John Cutler Maltster & Elizabeth his wife
baptized November ye 1st
Sarah the daughter of Thomas Welles yeoman & Sarah his wife
baptized January ye 6th
{ Thomas ye son of John Markham labourer
& Anne his wife } baptized both
{ John ye son of Rob^t Thorne Husbandman } february ye 9th
& Joane his wife

(buried)

Martha ye daughter of John Markham was buried Ap 3^d An
affidavit &c
William Rogers Ap : 13th An affidavit &c
Richard ye son of Jo. Tavener was buried May ye 5th
Thomas Parrat was buried Novemb. ye 9th
Elizabeth ye wife of Rob^t Roles labourer was buried feb ye 3^d
An Infant child of Jo. Sewster, Tayler, was buried feb. 8th
Mary ye wife of Jo. Sewster, Tayler. feb 13th

signed H. Horton Tho. Ligo

1701

Anne ye daughter of Will Rogers labourer & Hannah his wife

baptized April ye 27th

Jane ye daughter of Richard Bull husbandman & Amey his wife
baptized June ye 15th

Anne ye daughter of Michael Bull, Butcher & Anne his wife
baptized July ye 6

Alice ye daughter of William Walduck, Taylour, & Martha his
wife baptized October ye 26th

Charles ye son of Henery Mitchell husbandman & his wife baptized
Decemb ye 8th

John ye son of Richard Milner Labourer & his wife baptized
Decemb ye 26th

James ye son of James Chantrell Labourer & Susanna his wife
baptized february ye 18th

James ye son of Joseph Bly, Miller & Mary his wife baptized
March ye 15th

burials book 1701

Tho : Carter Shoemaker April ye 9th An Affidavit &c &c
Jane ye infant child of Richard Bull husbandman July 26th An
Affidavit &c &c

Richard Bull husbandman September ye 24th An Affidavit

Alice ye daughter of William Walduck, Taylor feb ye 1st

James ye son of James Chantrell Labourer february 25th

1702

Henery ye sonne of Richd Chaundler Bellfounder & Mary his
wife baptized April ye 28th

Elizabeth . daughter of Ralph Green Labourer & Elizab th his wife	} both baptized	May ye 3 ^d
Sarah ye daughter of George Cutler blacksmith & Sarah his wife		

John ye son of John Hitchcock Husbandman baptized Octob
ye 25

William ye son of William Walduck Taylour & Martha his wife
November ye first

Anne ye daughter of John Markham Labourer & Anne his wife
November ye 15th

Elizabeth ye daughter of Sam^l Fenner blacksmith & Anne his wife
Decemb^r ye 20th

Henery ye son of Henery Mitchell husbandman &.....his.....
February ye 3^d

Richard ye bastard son of Elizabeth Turner of Great Horwood &
Richard Dale of Singliborough Husbandman ye reputed
father was baptized february ye 24th

John ye son of Thomas Okeley Labourer & Joane was baptized
March ye 14th

William ye son of Daniel Moores Lace buyer & his wife Frances
March ^{re} 19th

(buried)

Sarah ye wife of Tho, Welles Gent was buried April ye 2^d

John ye son of Robert Thorne husbandman April ye 22

Mary Cutler one of the Towne poor June 15th

John Squitch labourer was buried July 2^d

Rob^t Roales Labourer was buried July 6th (Affidavits)

Mary ye wife of Tho Cook was buried Octob ye 21st

Anne ye daughter of William Rogers labourer & Hannah ux^a was
buried N^{ber} 18th day

1703

Robert ye son of James Chantrell labourer & Susanna his wife
bsptized May ye 9th

Mary ye daughter of Joseph Bly Miller & Mary his wife baptized
July ye 4th

Jane ye daughter of John Cutler husbandman & Elizabeth his wife
baptized feb ye 19th

Rebeccah ye daughter of Rich^d Milner Labourer & Mary his wife
baptized March ye 12th

(buried)

Henery ye son of Henery Mitchell yeoman was buried April ye
16th

Mary ye daughter of Thomas King husbandman was buried Octob
ye 9th

Susan ye daughter of Rich^d Chaundler belfounder was buried feb
28th

Affid. Signed Sim^o Harcourt R. Rose

1704

John ye son of George Cutler Husbandman & Sarah his wife
baptized April ye 2^d

Catherine ye daughter of Michael Bull butcher & Anne his wife
baptized April 9th

Mary ye daughter of Henery Mitchell husbandman & Mary his
wife was baptized August 17th

Samuel ye son of Samuel Fenner blacksmith & Anne his wife
baptized November 1st

Henery ye son of John Markham Poor Labourer & Anne his wife
baptized Decemb^r 24th
Anne ye daughter of John Hitchcock Husbandman & his wife
baptized Decemb^r 27
Elizabeth ye daughter of Daniel Moor Lacebuyer & Frances his
wife baptized ye same day
Joan ye daughter of John Stephens Cordwainer & Mary his wife
baptized December 3rd
Ester ye daughter of Thomas Welles Gentleman & his wife
baptized December ye 6th

(burials book)

Mary Emerton A widow was buried May ye 8th day Affidavit &c
Jane Windsor widow was buried June ye 1st Affidavit &c
Samuel Fenner ye son of Sam^l fenner blacksmith was buried
Novemb^r ye 15th Affidavit &c
Henery ye son of John Markham poor Labourer was buried
Decemb 27
Richard Chaundler Bellfounder was buried January ye 1st
Ellen ye daughter of John Parrat husband man was buried february
ye 7th
Mary ye daughter of Ralph Bull Butcher was buried feb 28
memoran^d yt ye parson for ye future settis his hand to his years
Certificate as also enters ye place therein he certyifies for Tho :
Ligo . R Rose

1705

Richard ye son of Tho. King husbandman & Mary his wife was
Baptized May ye 13th
John ye son of Tho : Heinson Labourer & Mary his wife was
Baptized May ye 18th
George ye son of Francis Windsor A shoemaker his wife was
Baptized June ye 3rd
John ye son William Walduck Taylour & his wife was
Baptized Novemb^r ye 4th
Timothy ye son of John Gascoine of Horwood pva Carpenter &
Alice his wife was Baptized Novemb^r ye 9th
William ye son of James Chantrell Labourer & Susan his wife
was Baptized Novemb^r ye 18th
Mary ye daughter of George Cutler husbandman & Sarah his wife
was Baptized March ye 24th

(burials book)

Humphrey stone an ancient batcheler was buryed May ye 8th

Anne ye daughter of Victor Smith A Travelling man was buried
Sept 13th

Sarah Bennet ye daughter of Tho : Benned was buried Septemb^r
ye 17th

Wickin widow was buried December ye 21st

Amey Bull was buried Jan^y ye 13

John ye son of Charles Hinton, Taylour was buried January ye
17th

Samuel Heart Rect^d

Samuel ye son of Samuel Fenner Blacksmith & Anne his wife was
Baptized March 31st

John ye son of Joseph Bly Miller & Mary his wife was Baptized
May ye 15th

Mary ye daughter of Daniel Moore Lacebuyer & Frances his wife
was Baptized June ye 2^d

Elizabeth ye daughter of William Peirce Labourer & Elizabeth his
wife was Baptized June ye 30th

John ye son of John Cutler Maltster And Elizabeth his wife was
Baptized Oct ye 6th

Thomas ye son of Thomas Wells yeoman & Hester his wife was
Baptized Jan ye 15th

Mary ye daughter of Michael Bull butcher & Anne his wife was
Baptized february ye 2nd

Robert ye son of Will : Wallduck Taylour & his wife was Baptized
february ye 9th

burials book

William ye son of Michael Bull butcher was buried April ye 18th
Catherine ye daughter of ye same Michael Bull Butcher was
buried April ye 18th

William Rutland husbandman was buried May ye 18th

Mary ye daughter of George Cutler Husbandman was buried
June 10

Joseph Cochin ye son of Cochin in the pish of Leighton
husbandman was buried June 27th

Samuel ye son of Sam^l Fenner Blacksmith & Anne was buried
July 1st

Elizabeth ye daughter of William Peirce Labourer & Elizab : was
buried July 6th

Mary ye wife of Rich^d Bull of Stewkley butcher was buried Octob:
18

Mary Milde wid was buried ye 9th of November { Affidavits for
Samuel Heart Rect : de Drayton perslow the above

1707

Robert ye son of John Willisson Husbandman & his Ann was
baptized April ye 13th
James & Joseph Twinne Children of Tho King husbandman &
Mary his wife was baptized July ye 25th
Robert ye son of Thom Heinson Labourer & Mary his wife was
baptized August 10th
Charles ye son of John Lane Gent : & Hester his wife was
baptized Sept. ye 11th
Thomas ye son of William Peirce Labourer & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized October ye 5th
Eliza. daughter of Matt Jerome Labourer & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized October ye 19th
Joyce ye daughter of Ralph Green Labourer & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized December ye 1st
James ye son of James Chantrell Labourer & Susan his wife was
baptized December ye 13th

burials

John Parrett Husbandman was buried March ye 25th An Affid
&c &c
ye minister to sett his hand to his Booke & then it will be sign^d &
allowed by ye Just^e

Mary Clarke was buried Ap. 29th
Anne The daughter of Jo : Hitchcock was buried May 25th

(burials book 1707 cont^d)

Robert Thorne Husbandman was buried Octob ye 24th An Affid
&c
Samuel Heart Rect^r de Drayton pslow was buried Nov ye 30th
(this is crossed off)

1708

Emmertton ye son of Richard Miles Labourer & Elizabeth his wife
baptized March 28th
Joseph ye son of Joseph Bly Miller & Mary his wife baptized April
ye 4th
Henery ye son of Henery Atkins & Elizabeth his wife baptized ye
10th
Jane ye daughter of William Walduck, Taylor & Mary his wife
Baptized february ye 20th
William ye son of Sam^d Fenner Blacksmith & Ann was Baptized
march ye 10th

(buried)

Mary ye daughter of Michael Bull butcher was buried April ye 12th

Henery ye son of Henery Atkins & Elizabeth his wife was buried on the eleventh day of July

Samuel Heart Rect^r de Drayton Pslow was buried September ye 28.

ye wife of William King Labourer was buried November ye sixth
the son of Robert Ironmonger Labourer was buried December ye 29

signed Bern^d Gurney . R^d Rose

1709

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Willison Husbandman & Anne his wife was baptized March ye 27

Hester ye daughter of John Markham Labourer & Ann his wife was baptized April ye 10th

Edmund ye son of Tho . Wells yeoman & His wife was baptized May ye 1st

William ye son of Robert Sharrock & Mary his wife was baptised June ye 7th

Thomas ye son of George Cutler Blacksmith & Sarah his wife was baptized June ye 26th 1709

Sarah ye daughter of Henry Atkins & Liz his wife was baptized Aug ye 20th 1709

Numan son of John Lane Gent . & Hester his wife was baptized Sept ye 28 1709

William son of Thomas Aires & Mary his wife was baptized Nov. ye 6 . 1709

Mary ye daughter of Robert Ironmonger & Margaret his wife was baptized Nov ye 27 1709

William ye son of Will & Elizabeth Peirce his wife was baptized Jan^{ury} 6^{to}

(buried)

John Simonds was buried June ye 7th 1709

Walduck widdow was buried June ye 27 1709

Samuel Fenner Blacksmith was buried June 30 1709

Feb^{ry} 26 1709 10 John Cutler was buried by me W Larkene

W. Larkene Minister

1710

Mary the daughter of Thomas King & Mary his wife was baptized June 11th 1710

Ann the daughter of Joseph Blith & Mary his wife was baptized
July 16th 1710

John the son of John Wyllison and Anne his wife was baptized
September ye 24th 1710

Benjamin Filius Johannis Lane & Esther ejus uxoris Baptizatus fuit
vicesimo quinto die Decemb^{ris}

Maria filia Ricardi Milner & Elizæ Uxoris Baptizata . septimo die
Januaru

Johannis Wells filius Thomæ Wells Yeoman & Esther Ux^{is}
Baptizata est septimo die Marti

Thomas Walduck filius Gulielmi Walduck & Marthæ ux. Baptizata
erat . decimo quarto Die Martu

(buried) 1710

Johannis Hyde sepultus fuit decimo octavo Aprilis año pred

Ricardus Cook sepultus fuit duodecimo die Mart . año pred

William Bates sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo . Mart an . p^rd

John Peirce Infans sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die Mart . an p^rd

Joanna Thorn Vidua sepulta fuit decimo nono die Augusti anno

Domina Esther Lane sepulta fuit vicesimo die Decembris an pred

Willielmus Fenner Puer sepultus fuit vicesimo quarto die Januarii

Ambrosiüs Curle sepultus fuit decimo septimo die Febrarii 17¹/₁

Ja : Armitstead Cur^t

R. Loundes R^d Rose

1711

Richard Cox ye son of Joseph Cox and.....his wife was baptized
April 29th

Mary ye daughter of Will Pierce & Eliz his wife was baptized
Novemb 17th

Esther ye daughter of Sam Fenner & Ann his wife was baptized
Decemb 17th

Ann ye daughter of George Aires & Mary his wife was baptized
January ye 6th 17¹/₁

William son of George Cutler & Sarah his wife was baptized
February 22^d 17¹/₁

John son of John Pateman & his wife baptized February 24th 17¹/₁

Katherine . daughter Henery Atkins & Eliz : his wife was baptized
March 16th 17¹/₁

buried

John Walduck was buried May 29 An Affidavit &c

Mary Pierce was buried s bⁿ 11 An Affidavit &c

Hannah Rogers wife of Jem Rogers was buried Decemb 10 An
Affidavit &c

Thomas Okeley Decemb^r 13
 Thomas Temple, Carpent^r was buried Jan 12th
 Sarah Bates was buried March 19th 17¹¹/₂

1712

John ye son of James Chantrell Labourer & Susan his wife was
 baptized April ye 12th
 Sarah ye daughter of Ralph Green & Eliz. his wife was baptized
 August ye 3^d
 William ye son of Will. Bradford of Stratford upon Avon in
 Warwickshire & Mary his wife was baptized August 3^d
 Alice ye Daughter of John Willison & Ann his wife was Baptized
 Jan 4th 17¹²/₃
 Benjamin ye son of Joseph Blith & Mary his wife was Baptized
 Jannary 6th 17¹²/₃

(buried)

Mary Hyde Widow was buried May 15th An Affid. &c &c
 Alice Squitch Widow was buried May 22^d Affid. &c &c
 Amy ye wife of John Cutler Sen^r was buried May 30th An Affid.
 &c &c
 Alice Lovell of ye Parish of St Margarets Westminster was buried
 June 20
 Thomas ye son of Will. Walduck was buried July 25th
 Esther ye daughter of Sam^l Fenner & Anne his wife was buried
 Jan 20

seen & allowed Bern : Gurney R. Barker

1713

Mary ye daughter of John Burr & Mary his wife was Baptized
 May 14 1713
 Alice ye daughter of Will : Walduck & Martha his wife was
 Baptized May 31 1713
 Mary ye daughter of John Pateman & . his wife May 31 1713
 Ann ye daughter of Sam Fenner & Ann his wife was Baptized
 May 30 1713
 Mary ye daughter of Tho : Wells Yeoman & Esther his wife was
 Baptized August 13 1713
 John ye son of John Squitchfield & Ann his wife was Baptized
 Novemb^r 22 1713
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John George & Mary his wife was
 Baptised Dec 13 .

buried

Richard Bull of ye Parish of Stewkeley was buried April 24th

Mary Cook Widow was buried May 29th

Tho ye reputed son of Tho Winsor & Ann Taverer was buried
January 14th 171³/₄

1714

Samuel ye son of George Cutler & Sarah his wife was Baptized
April 11th 1714

Thomas ye son of Thomas Aires & Mary his wife was baptized
May 5th 1714

Mary ye daughter of Tho : Hinson & Mary his wife was Baptized
Aug^t 29 1714

Elizabeth ye daughter of Edward Hall & Eliz his wife was Baptized
Octob^r 30 1714

Elizabeth ye son of Henry Atkins & Eliz his wife was Baptized
Novemb^r 9 1714

William ye son of Jn^o Pateman & Mary his wife was Bap. Jan 9
1714

Sarah ye daughter of Rich^d Milner & Eliz his wife was Baptized
February 24 1714

(buried)

Elizabeth ye wife of William Pierce Jun^r was buried April 28th
Affid.

Samuel ye son of George Cutler was buried April 28th

Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Atkins was buried Feb 15 171⁴/₅

Mary Hilliar a maid Svant was buried April 10 1715

seen & allowed by us R. Barker Rd Rose . (Wm) Duncombe

1715

Richard ye son of Jn^o Willison & Ann his wife Baptized March
27th 1715

James ye son of George Cutler & Sarah his wife Baptized May 8.
1715

John ye son of Edmund Thornton & Susannah his wife Baptized
June 12 1715

William ye son of Mat . Jeroms & Eliz his wife Baptized July 10
1715

Thomas ye reputed son of Tho Hogg & Mary Parrott his wife
Baptized Octob^r 16 . 1715

Sarah ye daughter of Daniel Moors & Martha his wife Baptized
Octob^r 23rd 1715

Richard ye son Jn^o Squitchfield & Ann his wife Baptized Octob^r
30th 1715
Ruth ye daughter of Henry Atkins & Eliz his wife Baptized
Novemb 26th 1715
Mile & William ye sons of Joseph Blythe & Mary his wife both
Baptized Decemb^r 9th
John ye son of Samuel Fenner & Ann his wife Baptized Decemb^r
19th 1715

buried

Ann ye Wife of Rob^t Cutler was buried May 5th An Affid. &c.
Damaris ye Wife of Jn^o Tavener was buried June 10th
Susannah ye Wife of Edm. Thornton was buried June 15th
Jn^o ye son of Ed. Thornton & Susannah his wife June 15th
Rob^t Sharrock Yeoman was buried July 7th An Affid. &c.
Mary ye wife of Rob^t Sharrock afores^d was buried July 9th
Francis Kilworth of this Parish was buried Octob^r 24th An Affid.
&c.
Sarah Mores an Infant was buried Octob^r 30th An Affid. &c.
Miles ye Son of Joseph Blyth was buried Decemb^r 19th An Affid.
&c.
John ye Son of Sam : Fenner was buried Decemb^r 25th An Affid.
&c.
Richard ye Son of Jn^o Squitchfield an Infant was buried Jan 8
17¹/₁₆
Mary ye daughter of Daniel Moors was buried February 3^d 17¹/₁₆

Signd Wm Duncombe
R. Barker.

1716

Susannah ye Daughter of Edward Hall & Eliz his wife Baptized
April 2^d 1716
Peirce ye Son of Will^m Walduck & Martha his wife Baptized
April 29th 1716
Rebecca ye Daughter of Tho : Wells Yeoman & Esther his wife
Baptized May 31.
James ye Son of James Armitstead Clerke & Sarah his wife
Baptized July 4. 1716
Joseph ye Son of Joseph Seers & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Aug
30th 1716

buried

John Willison Farmer was buried May 5th 1716 Affidavits. &c.
James ye Son of Ja : Armitstead Clerk & Sarah his wife buried
July 22^d 1716

Mary Wells Widdow was buried Septemb^r 10th
 Ann ye Wife of Michael Bull was buried Decemb^r 30th
 Ann ye Daughter of Michael Bull January 9th
 Phillipp Bates Farm^r was buried January 22^d

1717

William Bedford ye reputed Son of Will Bedford & Joan Seers
 Bap March 25th 1717
 John ye son of Daniel Moors & Martha his wife Bap April 19th
 James ye son of James Armitstead Clerk & Sarah his wife Bap
 June 20th
 Mary ye daughter of Tho. Aires & Mary his wife Bap Septemb .
 23rd
 William ye son of Will^m Peirce Jun^r & Frances his wife Bap
 Septemb^r 8th
 Mary ye daughter of Daniel Timson & Mary his wife Bap Octob
 7th
 Henry ye son of Jn^o Squitchfield & Ann his wife Bap . Octob 16th
 Joseph ye son of Roger Parrot & Agnes his wife Bap . Decemb^r
 15th
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho. Hyde & Mary his wife Bap .
 Decemb^r 27 .
 Mary ye daughter of Will^m Rogers Jun^r & Mary his wife Bap .
 March 9
 William ye son of Edward Hall & Elizabeth his wife Bap . March
 20 .

(buried)

Joan Fenner a Widow was buried April 5th 1717
 Piercy Walduck an Infant was buried June 30th
 Robert Willison Yeoman aged near 82 was buried July 8th
 John ye son of Dan : Moors an Infant was buried Sep . 20th
 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Edw^d Hall & Eliz : his wife was buried
 March 8th

(signed) James Armitstead Cur^t R. Lowndes Wm Duncombe

1718

Sarah ye daughter of Joseph Blyth & Mary his wife Baptized May
 11th 1718
 Daniel ye son of Daniel Moors & Martha his wife Baptized June
 30th
 William ye son of Will^m Pierce Jun^r & Frances his wife Baptized
 Octob 29
 John ye son of William Chantrel & Eliz his wife Baptized Decemb^r
 27

(buried)

William ye son of William Pierce Jun^r & Frances his wife June 13th
1718

Daniel ye son of Daniel Moors & Martha his wife an Infant buried
July 3rd 1718

Martha ye wife of Daniel Moors buried July 21 . 1718

Matthew ye son of William Walduck buried Septemb^r 9 . 1719

Thomas Cooke Sen^r buried Novemb^r 17 1718

Elizabeth ye wife of Henry Atkins buried Dec^r 11 1718

1719

Elizabeth ye daughter of George Cutler & Sarah his wife Baptized
June 7th 1719

*Lydia ye daughter of Thomas Hogg & Hesther his wife Baptized
July 23^d 1719

*Thomas ye son of Will^m Rogers & Mary his wife Baptized July
5th 1719

(1719)

John ye son of Edward Hall & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Octob^r
26 . 1719

Henry ye son of Phillip Bates & Jane his wife Baptized Novemb^r
23

(buried)

Joseph Seer Sen^r was buried October^r 8th 1719

Mathew Jerrūms an Infant was Baptized Octob^r 18 . 1719

Judith Bowd was buried October 25 . 1719

1720

John ye son of Will^m Pierce Jun^r & Frances his wife Baptized
April 29 1720

John ye son of Thomas Hyde & Mary his wife Baptized August 8 .
1720

Hesther ye daughter of Will^m Bedford & Elizabeth his wife
Baptized Sep . 10 . 1720

John ye son of Samuel Bates & Ann his wife Baptized Octob^r 30 .
1720

Hesther ye daughter of Thomas Hogg & Hesther his wife Baptized
Nov^r 26 .

Thomas ye son of Michael Blyth of Whitchh & Elizabeth his wife
Baptized January 8th

(buried)

William Rogers Sen^r Farmer was buried July 2^d 1720 Affid &c

James Chantrill Labourer was buried August 30th 1720 Affid &c
 Samuel Fenner Blacksmith was buried September 13th 1720
 Hester ye daughter of Will^m Bedford & Eliz. his wife was buried
 Octob 1st 1720
 Ann Stevens of ye Parish of Granborough was buried Octob^r 5th
 1720
 Mary Chaundler Widow was buried Octob^r 29. 1720
 John Cutler of Billington in ye Parish of Leighton Buzzard in
 Bedfordshire was buried Nov^r 15th

1721 1721 & 1722

Ann ye Daughter of Will^m Rogers & Mary his
 wife } both baptized
 Francis ye Daughter of Thomas Ayres & Mary } May 14. 1721
 his wife
 Samuel Bates ye son of Sam Bates & Ann his wife baptized Jan 7th
 1721
 Hester ye daughter of Will^m Bedford & Elizabeth his wife
 baptized Feb. 25 1721
 Mary ye daughter of Will^m Pierce Jun^r & Frances his wife
 baptized March 9th 1721
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Edw^d Hall & Elizth his wife baptized
 May 20. 1722
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Hyde & Mary his wife baptized July
 1st 1722
 Henery ye son of Tho : King & Rebecca his wife baptized Octob
 2^d 1722
 John ye son of Phillip Bates & Jane his wife baptized Nov 21st
 1722
 Mary ye daughter of Ed^d Wells & Eliz his wife baptized Dec 26th
 1722
 John ye son of Roger Parrott & Agnes his wife baptized Feb 17th
 1722

(burials book) 1721-1722

John ye Son of Samuel Bates an Infant Buried Aug^t 31st
 Mary Peak of ye Parish of Padbury Buried Octob^r 1st
 Daniel Moors of ye Parish of Stwewkley Lace buyer Buried
 Decemb^r 17
 Henry King ye son of Tho & Rebecca was buried (this is crossed
 off)
 Mary King made oath y^t Henry King was buried in Woollen only
 according to ye Act of Parliament. Tho. Barnwell
 Widow Rutland was buried Sept ye 22^d 1722
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Hidde was buried Nouember 3^d 1722

Elizabeth Green the wife of Relph Green was buried Nouember
the 5th

John the Son of Joseph Bley was buried December ye 9th

1723

Frances the daughter of Will^m Rogers & Mary his wife baptized
March 31st 1723

Ann the daughter of Thomas Hogg & Hesther his wife baptized
May 25th 1723

Ann the bastard daughter of Martha French John Bull the reputed
father baptized June 23^d 1723

Thomas ye Son of John Squitchfield & Ann Sept. 1st 1723

Rebecca of Edward & Elizabeth Hall baptized Nov. 3^d 1723

Elizabeth of Samuel & Ann Bates baptized Dec 15th 1723

George of Thomas & Mary Hyde Jan 5th 1723-4

Elizabeth of William & Frances Pierce. Feb. 7th 1723-4

Elizabeth of Thomas & Mary Ayres baptized March 8th

buried

John Taverner was buried Ap 15th 1723

Mary King was buried June 20 1723

1724-5

Grace of Will. & Grace West bap. July the 7th

John of William & Eliz Bedford bap. Sep the 20th

John of John & Elizabeth Chantrel bap. Sep the 27th

Rebecca of Thomas & Rebecca King bap. Oct the 18th

Mary of Edward & Elizabeth Hall bap. Dec the 25th

Robert of Philip & Jane Bates bap Dec the 26th

buried

Susanna y^e wife of Richard Chandler buried Ap 20th

Francis Winsor buried June 23^d

Wid. Godfry buried Nov 18th

1724 (burials book)

Mary the wife of Ralph Bull (crossed off)

The body of Mary the wife of Ralp^h Bull was put in the ground
Dec 19th Affid. &c

Rebecca of Tho : King buried De : 31 Affid. &c

1725 buried

John of Math : Jeroms buried Mar 20 Affid. &c

Thomas of Tho : Hyde buried July 4 Affid. &c
 Mary the wife of John Hyde buried July the 26th Affid. &c
 Mary of Robert Thorne buried Aug 1st Affid &c
 Humphrey Bates buried Feb. 17 Affid &c
 Mary of Henry Chandler buried March 3^d

signed Bern Turney . R Loundes

1726

Matthew of Matthew & Hannah Symmons baptized March 27th
 Martha of William & Frances Peirce baptized April 5th
 Elenor of Roger & Agnes Parrot baptized May 29th
 Ruth of Edward & Elizabeth Hall baptized June 12th
 Newman the son of Philip & Jane Bates baptized Oct . 12th
 Edmund of Edmund & Elizabeth Wells baptized Jan 8th
 Anne of John & Elizabeth Chantrel baptized Jan 28th
 Sarah of Henry & Elizabeth Chandler baptized March 15th

buried

Richard Chandler buried April 27th
 Elizabeth the wife of Emmanuel Walduck buried Aug 12
 Robert Cutler buried Jan 10th
 John Squitchfield . buried March 23rd

1727

Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Bedford bap : April 2d
 Daniel of Thomas & Mary Hide bap : April 30th
 Robert of Thomas & Esther Wells bap : June 24th
 Anne of Edward & Elizabeth Hall bap : July 9th
 John of Thomas & Mary Ayres bap : Dec 10th
 Mary of Thomas & Susan Cooke baptized Dec 23^d

1727 burials book

Susan of Daniel Timson buried June 26 Affid & .
 Elizabeth of Robert & Margaret Ironmonger buried July 6th
 Rebecca the wife of Thomas Hinton of Newton Longvill buried
 Sept 14
 Mary (Inft) of Thomas Cooke buried Dec 28
 Rebecca of Robert Bull of Stewkeley buried January ye 11th
 William Clarke (paup) } buried Feb 9th
 Grace ye wife of William West }
 William Walduck Sen : March 16th

1728

James of William & Frances Peirce bap March 31st

Mary of John & Elizabeth Cutler bap Oct 27th
 Mary of Samuel & Anne Bates bap Nov 3^d
 Elizabeth of John & Mary Oakeley baptized Nov 10th
 James of James & Anne Blyth bap Nov 17th
 Thomas of Thomas & Rebecca King bap Jan 19th
 Elizabeth of Edward & Mary Edwards bap Feb 19th
 Rebecca of Edmund & Elizabeth Wells bap March 19th

buried

John Tipper Esq buried Apr 30 Affid :
 Wid . Chandler (paup) buried May 11 .
 Thomas of William pierce buried June 3^d
 Mary of Daniel & Mary Timson buried July 21st
 William King (paup) buried Aug 15
 William Rogers buried Sep 1st
 Anthony Chandler buried Sep 9
 William Bates buried Sep 25
 Wid . Smith buried Oct 4
 John Chantrel buried Oct 19
 Thomas Ayres buried Nov 20
 Elizabeth of John Oakeley buried Nov 24
 Wid . Chantrel buried Jan 3^d

1729

Alice of Edward & Elizabeth Hall bap : April 13th
 Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Blyth buried Sep 10th
 Rebecca of William & Elizabeth Bedford buried Nov 30th
 Anne 17 years old
 Elizabeth 14 „ „ } of Henry & Anne Cox
 John 12 „ „ } bap Feb 17th
 Joannah 10 „ „

buried

James of Willi : Pierce buried Ap 29 Affid :
 John Rutland of Shenley buried June 21 Affid :
 John Chandler buried July 6th Affid
 Francis of Robert Thornton buried Aug^t 29th Affid :
 Thomas Hinson buried Sep 24 Affid :
 Joan Rutland buried Oct 30 Affid :
 Elizabeth Bagley put in the ground Nov 25 Affid :
 Mary the wife of William Cook buried Dec 25
 Wid . Oakley buried Jan 15th
 Wid Bates buried Jan 19th
 Rebecca the wife of Thomas King buried Feb 11th

Robert Walduck buried March 3^d

Wid. Perrot buried March 11th

1730

Gering of Matthew & Hanna Simmons bap^t May 3^d

Mary of Henry & Elizabeth Chandler bap^t Augst 9th

John of Samuel & Anne Bates bap^t Dec 20th

Sarah of John & Elizabeth Cutler bap^t Jan 17th

Thomas of Thomas & Anne Cutler bap^t Jan 31st

Anne of Thomas & Anne Cutler bap^t Feb 2^d

Mary of Thomas & Susan Cooke bap^t Feb 28th

Esther of Rob^t & Esther Willison bap^t March 10th

(buried)

Wid. Symons buried March 31st Affidavits &c

Charles Curl of Stewkley buried May 14th Affidavits &c

Anne of Edward Hall buried November 17th Affidavits &c.

Thomas & Anne twin Infants of Thomas Cutler buried Feb 6th
Affidavits &c

M^{rs} Wilson Wid buried Feb 9th Affidavits &c

1731

Mary of John & Anne Bandy bap June 11th

(1731 cont^d)

Roger of Roger & Elizabeth Goss of Stewkley bap Sep^{br} 29th

John of James & Anne Blyth bap Oct^{ber} 24th

Anne of John & Anne Bull bap Feb. 20th

Thomas of Edmund & Elizabeth Wells bap March 16th

Mary of Thomas & Elizabeth King bap March 17th

(buried)

Elizabeth the wife of William Chantril buried March 25th

Richard Miler buried March 31

signed W^m Duncombe. R Saunders

Edward Philips buried Dec 31 Affid.

Mary Bull of Stewkley buried Jan 9th Affid.

John of Henry Cock buried Jan 21st Affid.

Henry Atkins buried Feb 17th Affid.

1732

Anne of Roger & Agnes Parrot bap : June 10th

Martha of William & Elizabeth Bedford bap July 29th
 Robert of Richard & Jane Varney bap October 1st
 Thomas of Thomas & Johanna Wells bap October 9th
 Richard of Matthew & Hanna Simmons bap January 14th
 Deborah of Aaron & Kirk bap January 14th
 Robert of Robert & Esther Willison bap January 23^d
 William of Thomas & Mary Cook bap February 11th

buried

Thomas Chandelers buried May 8th Affid.
 Anne Fenner buried July 28th Affid.
 John of Samuel Bates buried July 28th Affid.
 Elizabeth of Elizabeth Saars buried July 29th
 Hester of Robert Willison buried August 3^d
 Robert Ironmonger buried Sep 4
 Elizabeth the wife of Edward Bagley put in the ground Sep. 18th
 Thomas of Thomas Wells buried Oct 26
 Elizabeth Golding buried Nov^{ber} 23
 Anne Symons buried Decemb^r 13
 Mary Myler buried Dec^{ber} 16th
 Wid. Bates buried Feb 3^d
 William of Tho : Cook buried Feb 26
 John Parrot buried May 22^d
 Andrew Durdin } June 4th
 William Piercy }
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas King buried June 8th

1733

Thomas of Thomas & Elizabeth Blyth } bap^t : May 21st
 Anne of Samuel & Anne Bates }
 Mary 22 years old } of William & Tarbucks bap^t.
 Thomas 17 years old } June 18th
 Susanna 13 years old }

Burings 1733

Ralph Bull of Stukeley buried ye 25 of Octob^r
 Mary Chandler Infant of Henry Chandler buried ye 6th Feb
 John Thorne son of Robert Thorne buried March ye 16th

Marriages

1680 None

1681 None

1682 None

1695

- John Hatch of Simp'on & Elizabeth Curle of Little Brickhill were married Octob
- 1696 Ralph Green & Elizabeth Curle both of this parish were married August ye 3^d
- 1697 Abraham Cook & Mary Shilton both of ye pish of Newnton Longvile were marryed Octob. 17th
- Thomas Brincklow & Margaret Matthews both of Newnton Longvile were marryed January 23^d
- John Merrill of Tirringham & Mary Thorpe of Mursley were marryed feb 17th
- 1698 Thomas Woodard & Mary King both of Mursley were married ye banns thrice published April ye 25th
- Richard Collier of Mursley & Amey of Heathe ad Reach were marryed by y^e Minister of Musley in this pish Church Novemb^r ye 24th
- 1699 William Grace & Rebecca Shaw both of Bletchley were married Octob ye 8th
- 1700 John Sewster of Brickhill Magna & Mary Rogers of this pish were married Ap. 17th
- William Walduck & Martha Peirce both of this pish were marryed february y^e 16th

1701

- Daniel Moores labourer & Frances Peirce ye man of Northmarston & ye woman of this pish were marryed (the banns first legally asked) December ye 21st

1702

- John Lamborn & Elizabeth Kent both of Olney were marryed. A license being granted from the Court at Ailesbury September ye 9th
- John Grace & Sarah Bradbury both of Stewkley were marryed feb 9th A licence first obtained from ye Court at Ailesbury

1703

- John Symonds & Anne Hitchcock of this pish were marryed ye banns first thrice published according to ye Canon May ye 23^d
- Henery Cartwright of London Baker & Catherine Grace of Mursley were marryed Octob 23^d A Lycence first obtained from ye Court at Aylesbury
- Benedict Hughes & Dorothy Taylor both of Soulbury were marryed feb ye 3^d A Licence first granted from ye Court at Aylesbury.

1704

William Rogers of Grafton in ye County of Northampton & Lucie Swannell of Fenny-strafford were married May ye 11th A Licence &c &c Ailesbury

1705

William Peirce & Elizabeth Pateman both of this pish were marryed October ye 4th ye banns first asked three severall sundays

William Pearman & Sarah Horne both of Newton Longfield were marryed (A Licence first had from ye Court) ye second day of December

1706 Noe Marriage

1707 John Rutland of this pish & Elizabeth Hutchins of Shenley were marryed (the banns first asked 3 severall Sundays) April ye 13th

William Bull of Stewkly & Mary Parrat of this pish were marryed the Bannes first asked 3 several Sundays September ye 25

1708

Richard Willison & Elizabeth Cook both of Newnton Longville were marryed April ye 8th ye banns first asked at Newton Longville three according to the Canon

1709 No Marriage

1710

John Bates & Elizabeth Lovewell both of Drayton p'slow were marryed October ye 12th the Banns being first asked in the parish Church three severall Sundays according &c

Roger Parrot of Drayton Parslow & Agnis Reve of the pish of Stewkley were married Nov 30th a Licence being first obtained from the Court of Alisbury

W Larkene Min.

1771

No Marriage

1712

George Stevens & Mary Clarke both of the Parish of Newton Longville were married Sept^{br} 2^d ye Banns first published in ye Parish Chh of Newton Lonville according &c

John Squetchfield & Ann Pantlin both of this Parish were married
September 29th (Banns &c
John Harris of ye Parish of Wing & Eliz. Cook of this Parish
were married Octob^r 5th Banns &c
William Collier & Sybbil Parker both of the Parish of Mursley
were married Octob^r 6th Banns &c
Thomas Pen of ye Parish of Stony Stratford & Jane Friday of
Hilsden Parish were married Novemb^r 17th by Licence

1713 No Marriage	Mathew Deverell of Swanbourn and Rebeccha Wells of this Parish were marryd at Patnal ye 13 of April 1713 By Licence
---------------------	---

1714

Edmund Durrant & Mary Matthews both of Tingewick in ye
County of Bucks were marryd May 26 By Licence
Edward Bagley & Eliz : Smith both of this Parish were marryd
January 1st (Banns &c
Edward Cox of ye Parish of Hogsdon & Ann Wells of Mursley
Parish were marryd 26 of August 1714 By Licence
Charles Pitkin & Hannah Adams both of Mursley Parish were
married Septemb^r 4th (Licence
William Peirce & Frances Ansty both of this P. were marryd 26th
day of Decemb^r Banns
John Lord of ye Parish of Edgborough & Sarah Hyde of this P.
were marryd 5th day of January 17¹/₅ Banns
Edmund Thornton & Susannah Smith both of this P. were marryd
ye 28th day of February 17¹/₅ Banns

1715

William Stevens & Joyce Holland both of the P. of Grandborough
were marryd ye 23^d of May (Licence

1716 No Marriage

1717 No Marriage

1718

John Tavener & Elizabeth Hyde both of this Parish were marryd
April 14 (Banns &c
Thomas Hogg & Esther Hitchcock both of this Parish were marryd
July 15. (Licence
Phillip Bates & Jane Hitchcock of this Parish were marryd
Decemb^r 25th (Banns &c

1719

Samuel Bates & Anne Cooke both of this Parish were marryd ye
19th of August (Banns &c

1720

Michael Blyth of the Parish of Whitchurch & Elezabeth Bates of
this P. were marryd ye 19th April (Banns &c
Thomas Cooke & Susanna Thorp both of this Parish were marryd
at Newton Longvil Octob^r 9th By Licence

1720

1721

1721

Benjamin Walker of ye Parish of Wingg & Ann Bates of this
Parish were marryd Octob^r 20th (Banns &c 1720
1721 Willm Franklin & M^{rs} Sarah Dudley both of the Parish of
Winslow Bucks were marryd June 20 1721 By Licence
Jn^o Kennell of ye Parish of Stewkley & Sarah Tavener of this
Parish were marryd Octob^r 2^d 1721 (Banns &c
Will^m West & Grace King both of this Parish were marryd Octob^r
5th (Banns &c
Thomas King & Rebecca Nuthins both of this Parish were marryd
Jan 1st 1721-2 Banns
William Rutland & Elizabeth Thorton both of this Parish were
marryd Jan 21 . 1721 Licence

1722

Thomas Bates & Ann Fenner Widow both &c April 5th (Banns
Will Billington & Eliz Shrieve both of the parish of Newton were
marryd Dec 6 Banns

1723

Thomas Oakley & Elizabeth Wells both &c Oct 21st (Banns
Ralph Green & Elizabeth Tavener both &c Nov 20th (Banns

1724

1724

John Leigh & Joan Roger both of this Parish were marryd July
6th (Banns
Thomas Pipkin & Ruth Rowe both of this Parish were marryd
Aug 31st

1725 No Marriage

1726 No Marriage

1727

John Webb of the Parish of Stewkley & Elizabeth Bull of this parish married by Banns

1728

Edward Edwards of the parish of Slapton & Mary Blyth of this parish married by Banns Feb 16th

Emmanuel Walduck & Mary Cooke both of this parish married by Banns Feb 16th

1729

Peter Matthews of this parish & Mary Billington sojourner in this parish married by Banns April 14th

1730

Robert Willison & Esther Wells both of this parish married by Licence May 21st

Thomas King & Elizabeth Moors both of this parish married by Banns Sep^r 29th

1731

Edward Bagley & Elizabeth Emoton both of this parish married by Banns June 6th

1702

An Infant Child of Thomas Welles Gentleman born March ye 25th

Sept^r 2 1660

A briefe from Brill in the Countie of Bucks concerning John Caruer Bridgett Basse & Edward Basse was read & gathered in Drayton Passlow the day & yeare abouesaid written by John Stone & Edmond Jennings then Churchwardens & the sume of money gathered was foure shillings

The briefe for fire in S^t Bartholomew exchange was published in the pish church of Drayton Parslow Oct 20th 1660 collected to it three shillings

The briefe for Milton Abbas the Countie of Dorcitt was published March 10th 1660 and gathered to it foure shillings sixpence

The briefe for East Hagborne in the countie of Berks was published

March 17 1660 and gathered to it three shillings seaven pence

The briefe for Ilmister in the Countie of Summersett was published April 14th 1661 & gathered to it fve shillings fourpence

The briefe for James Melvell of Clanogh in the county of Downe in Ireland was pub^d May 19th 1661 & gathered to it one shilling seauen pence

The briefe for Oxford was published June 9th 1661 . gathered to it two shillings ten pence

The briefe for Fakenham in the countie of Norfolke was published June 16th gathered 11^d

The briefe for Rippon in the Countie of Yorke was published Sept^r 22th 1661

The briefe for Drayton in the Countie of Salop was published Sept 29th 1661

The briefe for Ponfract in the Countie of York was published Nov 24th 1661 and gathered three shilling

The briefe for Bridgnorth in the Countie of Salop was read Dec 24th & gathered to it one shilling fve pence

The briefe for Dalbie Chalcombe in the Countie of Leijcester was read Jan 19 1661 Collected

The briefe for Sowerby in the Countie of Yorke was read Feb . 2^d 1661 collected 1s 4d

The briefe for.....was read Feb 23^d 1661 collected to it nine pence

The briefe for watchett in Sumersetshire was read March 2th 1661 collected eight pence

The briefe for the dukedome of 'Lithuania was read March 9th 1661 collected one shilling

The briefe for S^t Dunstans in Fleete streete read March 16th 1661 collected one shilling

The briefe for Henry Harrison marriner was read March 23th 1661 ij^s 6^d

The briefe for Buckingham was read & collected March 30th 1662 ij^s 6^d

The brieve for the fire in the Strand in St Martins pish was read
 Aprill 1th collected to j. 4^d
 The brieve for Denington was read Collected 13 pence
 The brieve for Walton on the Club in the Countie of Salop was
 read j^s 10^d
 The brieve for Newport Pagnell was read. 2^s
 The brieve for Kingsbury in the Countie of Berks was published
 Ju 14th 1663 gathered 1^s 8^d
 The Brieve for Tiuerton in Deuon was published May 31 1663
 gathered 1^s 8^d /
 The Brieve for Beccles in Suffolk was read in Oct. 1663 (gathered
 j^s j^d /

1731 marriages

John Payne of Wingrove & Mary Seabrooke of Stewkley both in
 the County of Bucks married by Licence July 10th
 Roger goss & Elizabeth Hare both of the Parish of Stewkley Bucks
 married by Licence August 8th

1732

Richard Varney & Jane Walduck both of this parish married by
 Banns July 20th
 Thomas Curle & Joan Shortland both of the Parish of Stewkley in
 this County married by Banns October 22^d
 Tho : Bull & Mary Rogers both of this parish married by Banns
 October 22^d
 Thomas Dickins of Stoke Hammond & Jane Cutler of this parish
 married by Banns November 26th
 William Chantril & Mary Ayres were married by Banns December
 7th

Christenings 1733

Mary Daughter of Thomas & Johanna Wells bap : ye 3^d of
 October
 Elizabeth Daughter of Rob^t & Elizabeth Tims bap. Octob^r the 14th
 Thomas Son of Richard & Ann Fountin bap ye 25th of Octob^r
 Ann daughter of John & Ann Bandy bap. ye 5th of Novemb^r

1733 (34

Joseph son of James & Ann Bly : ye 12th of Feb.
 Susanna Daughter of Edmund & Mary Wells bap. ye 15th of
 March

1734

Samuel Dixon son of Mary Dixon a Traveler bap. ye 30th of
 March

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bull bap. 1st Sep :
Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary King bap. ye 27th of Novemb^r

Buried 1734

Mary Bandy from Mursley buried June ye 4th Affid &c
Phebe Smith Wife of Rob^t Smyth bur : Octob^r 19th Affid &c
Elizabeth Willinson from Grandborough buried Octob^r 29th Affid &c
Elizabeth Hall Wife of Ed. Hall buried Decemb^r ye 25th Affid &c

1734(35

Joseph Son of James Bly buried Jan 11th

1735

Roger son of Roger Parrot & his wife bap ye 26th of March
Henry Son of Henry & Eliz Chandler his wife bap 29th of June
John Son of Robert & Hester Willinson bap 31st of July
Johanna Daughter of Thomas & Johanna Wells bap 7th of August
Aron Son of Aron Kirk & his Wife bap 20th August
Thomas Son of William & Elizabeth Bedford bap 25th of
September
Martha Daughter of James & Ann Bly bap 28 of December
Thomas Son of Samuel & Ann Bates bap Feb ye 15 1735/36

Marriages 1733

In a small book signed John Taylor Curate
Richard Fountin } Churchwardens
& William Webb }
George Cutler Clarke

Scriptum per me Johdannem Taylor die undecimo Aug annoque
dm, 1735

Thomas King & Mary King marry'd ye 5th of October

1734 Marriage book

Wm Jennings & Sarah Miler marryd ye 28th of April
John Burhill & Mary Wellins marryd October ye 16th
John Chantril & Elizabeth Green marryd ye 16 of October

1735 Marriages

Tho. Harris & Mary King marryd April 13 banns
Leonard Seely & Ann Taylor of Newport Pag marryd by Licenc
Ap 20th
Richard Foster from Stukeley & Jane Heady from Mursley were
marryd by a Licence ye 6th of July
G.

(Marriages contd)

Isaac Gurney & Ellenor Stanfield (or Hanfield) from Stukeley were married by a License ye 5th of March 1735 . . 36

William French & Elizath Stanton were marry'd from Mursley the 5th of September 1736 Banns

Charles Norman & Martha Bailey were marry'd from Mursley 1st of Octob^r Banns

Edward Kimpton from Edlesborough & Elizabeth Fenner of this Parish were marry'd ye 4 of November . Banns

Buried

Richard son of Richard Lovel Buried March ye 7th 1735 . 36
Affid.

Richard son of Thomas Harris Buried March ye 12th 1735 . 36
Affid.

1736 Buried

Ann Sear from Stukeley Mar the 28th

Mary Smith Widow belonging to the Parish of Mursley Buried July ye 20th

Elizabeth Bull Buried Aug 29th

Elizabeth Rutland from Shenley Buried October ye 26

Alice Daughter of Margaret Ironmonger Buried Novemb^r ye 21st

Mary Walduck Wife of Emmanuel Walduck Buried Feb ye 13
1736-37

An^o Dom 1737

Ann ye daught^r of John Pantlin & Ann his wife Bap^d April 4th

John ye son of John Bandy & Ann his wife Bap^d June 5th

Sarah ye daughter of John Turney & Susanna his wife Bap^d June the sixth

Thomas ye son of Thomas & Mary Harries his wife Bap^d June 26

Thomas of Richard and Martha Tattam his wife Bap^d Jun 29

Richard son of Tho & Mary Harris his wife Bap^d Feb ye 22 .
1735/36

Ann Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Tyms his wife Bap^d Feb ye 22 1735/36

Hester Daughter of Edmund & Mary Wells his wife Bap^d Feb ye 23^d 1735/36

1736

Mary Daughter of John & Mary Willinson his wife Bap^d June ye 6

Mary Daughter of William & Mary Virgin his wife Bap^d June ye 14th

Benjamin Bly Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bly his wife Bap^d 17th of October

(Married) 1736 37

Thomas Watts & Alice Jeroms both of this parish Married 11th of
January Banns

Ann^o Dom 1737

Burials Ann Bates Ap^l 24th Affid 28th

(Burials 1737 cont^d)

Mary ye daught^r of Widow Pierce Buried June 1st Affid.
Elizabeth (child) of Henry & Elizabeth Chandler by^d Nov 20 Affid.
(bapt Nov 15 . 1737)
Elizabeth Cutler buried Dec 19 Affid.
Mary Lovel buried Jan 21
Anne Bates buried Feb 5
William Piercy buried Feb 6
Mary Campion (child) Mar 26

Married 1737

Richard Tatham and Martha Bagley both of this Parish Married
Banns . Marry'd May ye 8th
Wm Mason and Ann Cutler both of this Parish Married by Banns
Oct 1 . 1737

Anno Dom 1738

Elizabeth of Thomas and mary King bapt . May 28
John of Richard and Joanna Franklin bapt . Jun 4 .
William of Thomas & Ann Cutler Aug 6th Bapt .
*Mary of James & Mary Bly Bapt . August 27th
*Hester of Richard & Hester Ratney Bapt 29th of November
Mark of Mark and Anne Reynolds Jan 21 1738 9
*William of William & Elizabeth Bedford
*Elizabeth of Robert & Hester Willison ye 2^d Febry .
Thomas of Thomas and Joanna Wells bapt . Feb 21st

Married 1738-39

Richard Ratney of the Parish of Bow Brickhill Com Bucks and
Hester Markham of Drayton Parslow Com Bucks Married
by Licence Sept 18
Matthew Walduck & Ann Squitch both of Drayton Married by
banns Oct 25 . 1739

Anno Dom 1738 buried

John Bandy (chil :) buried Jun 14 . Affid &c

Mary Willison (child) buried Sep 17 Affid &c
 George Cutler (paup) buried Oct 6th Affid &c
 Edward Thornton (agricola) buried Nov 24
 William Cutler (Inf) Jan'y 2
 Elizabeth King (infans) buried Jan 2i

1739

Sarah of John & Ann Pantling baptized ye 8th of April

The Year 1739

Elizabeth of John & Ann Bandy bap May the 6
 James of John & Susannah Turney bap May the 9th
 John of Richard & Martha Tatham bap June 17th
 Mary of Thomas & Mary Harris bap June 17th
 John of Henry & Elizabeth Chandler bap June 24th
 James of Thomas & Anne Cutler bap Nov 25
 Susannah of William & Mary Virgin Nov 2^d
 Joan of Robert & Mary Thornton bap Dec 16
 Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Sadler Feb 13
 John of Mark & Ann Reynolds April 7

Burials 1739

Thomas Parrot of Swanbourne bap May 3
 George Thornton (child) bap July 24
 Elizabeth Tims (Paup) buried Oct 3
 Joseph Bly (Paup) buried Oct 17
 Mary Chantrell (Paup) buried Oct 21
 Anne Tring (Inf) buried Dec 14
 Thomas King (Paup) Jan 3
 Richard Lovel of Fený Stratford Mar 1

1740

John of John & Mary Willison bapt July 13
 Betty of John & Avis Cutler bapt 20 July
 John Son of Tho^s & Mary King Nov 14
 Elizabeth Dau^r of Thos & Jane Bates Dec 7
 Joseph Son of Tho^s & Eliz : Blith Dec 25
 Edward son of Rich^d & Martha Tattum

Marriages 1740

Thomas Baker & Anne Rowe were married by Banns May 25

(buried 1740)

Anne Moors (child) buried July 1
 James Thornton July 6
 John King Infant Nov 27
 Mary King Infant March 20

Baptized in y^e Year 1741

Richard son of Tho^s & Mary Harriss Ap^l 26

bap 1741

Anne Maria Dau^r of Rich^d & Joannah Franklin May 24
 Elizabeth Daug^r : of John & Ann Pantling bap May 25
 John Son of John & Jane George June 17
 Elleanor Da^r of Aaron & Ann Kirk bap July 12
 James Son of James & Mary Fenn July 28
 Esther Daug^r of John & Ann Bandy Au^g 2

married 1741

Thomas Payne of ye Parish of Tring in the County of Hertford &
 Frances Elmer of Newton Longville married p^y B March 30
 John George } P.B. Apl 2
 Jane Smith }
 Henry Fletcher & Susanna Tarbucks PB Sep 2
 Edward Hall & Mary Timpson PB Ap^l 30

Buried in y^e Year 1741

Eliz Pantling Inf. July 1
 John George.....Inf^t July 28

At the end of the Book is written upside down as an original
 beginning

A Distinct Register of Children borne & not christened

1702

John Pateman A child of his borne & not Christened^t Sept 8th
 Ralph Bull A child borne & not Christened

Robert Willinson & Richard Funtin
 Churchwardens for the Year of our Lord 1734
 John Taylor Curate

[Book 3.]

Rectors of Drayton Passelew nunc Parslow.

William de Gadesden presented p Dom Regem Anno	1232
William de Barneton p Dom Reg	1272
Hugh de Thorntoft p Dom Reg.	1303
He resigned the next year and was succeeded by	
John de Waleys p. Dom. Reg	1304
John Chadendon } these 2 are wrong because Rason succeeded	
John de Alderbury } on the Death of Waleyes ...	1329
Robert de Rason p Dom Reg	1331
Hugh de York	1335
John Clove p Dom Reg	1353
John de Chadesdon p. Resignat. of Clove ...	1355
He exchanged it for Tyversholt in Yorks with	
Ralph de Temple	1357
John Hynton	1375
John Bertram	1394
Robert Burton, S.T.P. p Com Reg	1421
John Massey p Dom Reg	1423
John Ocoulshaw	1431
Roger Blake	1435
Thomas Campton Nov 5	1445
Henry Hanslope Mar 9	1435
Edward Wolton per Resignā. Hanslope ...	1446
Rich ^d Stacey pe ⁿ Resign ⁿ Wolton	1447
John Swancott	1448
John Challey	
John Burton p Dom Reg	1458
Edward Betricke p Resign. Burton	1470
John Groom p Resign Betricke	1472
John Sterry	
Richard Cowler	1489
John Hardy	1494
Thomas Harryson on Hardy's Resig	1497
Thomas Halsey on Harryson's Resig	1501
John Mason	1522
Robert Wittingham on Mason's Resig	1523
William Kemp p Present ⁿ of Q. Mary	1553
* John Taylor p. Dom Reg	1556

* He initials himself 1559 T. T in the Register & his burial is registered 1602 Mr. "Thomas Tayler pson of Drayton."

Anny 1563 This Advowson & Manor was granted by Q. Elizabeth
to S^r John Fortescue

John Hodges	...	...	...	...	1602
Robert Sharrock	...	...	...	...	1639
Tobias Henchman	...	...	...	...	1642
John Price	...	...	...	...	1643
Samuel Heart p ^d	Present	Richard Hawkins	Gent	...	1680
Henry Hardacre p	Present.	of J. Duke of Rutland	...	...	1708
John Lord	28 July	...	...	...	1740

John Lord Rector of Toddington in Com. Bedford bought
the perpetual Advowson of Mr. Brown & on Mr. Hardacres
Death presented it to his Son

William Lord Son of John Lord instituted to this Rectory 1778

Then follows a journal of the Rev^d John Lord Rector

1759

23 April. This Day I Saw 2 Boughes of a Hawthorn Bush
which had the last Year's Haws sound firm & good tasted it was
very full of Hawes & had Leaves at the same Time of this Year
quite broad out the Winter has been remarkably calm & open yet
3 Nights Frost early in the Winter cut off severall tender Plants.
Lettices in general were all cut off by that Frost.

25 May This Day I saw no small Quantity of Haws in the
Hedge next beyond the double Quick. the Blossom is full blown
the Haws look as fresh as at Xmas they are very common so this
Year, & have been remarked by several People old Men never
saw nor heard of it so before. the old Haws hung upon the Hedge
till the new ones were ripe & then went both together by the Birds
as usual.

30 May 1759 last Night at about 11 o'clock it Snowed very
hard and large Flakes & this morning at 8 of Clock all the Hills
are covered with Snow from Bow Brickhill Church to Aubrey
Bowers past 9, the Snow all gone, the Sun Shines very bright and
has don so all this Morning. Ice as thick as a half Crown lay in
several Places about the Garden this Morning, particularly on the
Cucumber Glasses

Some time before Harvest 1759 the Water being very low I
cleaned the Pond in the Yard, the Season has been remarkably
fruitfull, frequent gentle Showers but no hasty Rains to fill the Pond
with Water it used to stand about a ffoot deep against the upper,
Post of the necessary House but it has not reached the Bottom of

that Post yet this Mich^s 1760. October 28 1760 this Morning for first Time the Water stood quite round the Knoll which is as low as it generally stood even in a dry Time.

Dec 5. 1760 Snow all Night the Knoll is now covered with Water. about 1 Inch

1 November 1762

Walking in the Garden this Evening I saw a large Bird sitting upon the End of the Brewhouse, I soon perceived it to be an Eagle before I came to the Garden Gate it pitchd down in to the Yard —& when I came into the Yard I found it sitting up on the Wall over the Well earnestly looking at a Hoggs Pluck which hung upon a Hook against the Wall of the Brewhouse it often endeavoured but could not fix upon it, we took the Pluck down & layd it upon a Tubb which stood there & went to a Small Distance when it flew down to it, & as it was eating William Wilding my Plowman took it by the Wings, we carryed into the House, & then put it into the Alcove which has Doors to it made of Lath, to keep in the old Turkies but wide enough for the young ones to go thro', we gave it the Hoggs-Pluck, which it seized upon immediately, Hunger having made it regardless of everything else when it had Satisfyed itself it made its way between the Laths & flew to the wood

24 Dec^r 1762

This Day a very sharp Frost began, no Snow but very misty almost all the Time it lasted.

Jan 29 a full Moon^e & it begun to thaw Frost went away very gently but little & gentle Rain, last Summer remarkably dry a few hasty Rains in Autumn, but in general a very dry Season autumn & Winter

1763 Feb 13. Sunday a great Snow fell last Night & all this Day and froze hard. Monday Morning fine & Sun shines bright, Snow about 6 or 7 inches deep on levell Ground, Tuesday Snow very fast, towards Evening Thaw & little Rain, Snow went gently off. Great Floods. The Weather has been misty some months tho butt very little Rain.

March 10 Last Night the wind turnd into the North very cold & a very hard Frost, so that it was impossible to Plow the Land.

16 March a Smart white Frost this morning wind West a fine Day the Frost gon out of the ground & People at Barley Land, no Rain

1763 The Spring very dry, at Midsummer sett in wett the Season remarkably wett till beginning of March

1764 Scarce 2 Days together without Rain except about a Fortnit in Harvest & again at Wheat Seed Time

1763 The latter End of the Year remarkable for mad Dogs all the Country over & so continues March 1764 T Bates had a Cow dyed mad. John Willis had 2 dyed mad.

1764 4 March fell a great snow wch lay above a Week

1765 28 Feb. fell a great Snow in the Lane by the lower Yard it lay almost levell with T. Bates's Close

Thursday 7 March. Snow gon enough for People to go to Plow tho still it lies under Hedges &c.

Thursday 13 More Snow the Ground quite coverd

22 March Snow still lies in Ditches notwithstanding great Rains.

25 All the Snow gon tho little Rain these 2 Days

1765 Tuesday 9 July in the afternoon a great Storm of Hail the ground coverd all over like Snow it lay under the House &c near a quarter of a Yard thick in Ditches on the shady side of Houses &c it lay all night the Stones were large.

The Summer has been very dry

1765 Sep 19. on an Elder Tree at Stewkley there are this Day Ripe Berries and Bunches of Flowers full blown as in the Spring.

21 Dec^r 1765 Planted the Elm Tree upon the Knoll before the Church yard Gate it girt 4 Inches round. (Ed. Note this Tree still flourishing 1906).

14 Jan. 1766 This morning at one o'Clock a Shock of an Earthquake was felt here at Drayton, a little, by my Daughter Molly who lay up one p^r of Stairs, but much more by Patt, who lay in the Garrett, they heard no Noise, but at Newton a Noise was heard before the Shock, the Noise & Shock were much more violent at Abbots Aston & thereabout, more in the Vale than on any Hills, as it was violent at Buxton, it lighten'd several Times.

About the Beginning of December a Frost fell in there has been a Thaw 2 or 3 Times for some Days but the Frost never quite out of the Ground nor the Ice gon, till now.

Feb 13th it begun to thaw on Saturday Rain yesterday & Rain all Night & this Day but tho it rainsit freezes hard Too for the Trees

hang with Icicles, & the Grass looks as if there had fell a small Flight of Snow. The Trees especially the last Years Shoots & the Cutt Hedges look very beautyfull the clear Icicles cover the Trees & Boughs full $\frac{1}{2}$ Inch thick thro which the different coloured Bark the Cattkins & blossoms of the Nutts look inexpressibly beautyfull. No Hail nor Snow fell & tho the Rain freezes upon the Trees & Grass there is not the least Frost in or on the Ground nor on the Water

There has been so much Rain tho it fell but Gently that the Water in the Pond is full 9 Inches at least deeper than it was all Wednesday morning.—The weight of the Icicles is so great that several Boughs of Trees are broke down with it, we hear them falling all over the Wood, there is a great Quantity of very large Boughs broke down from the large Elms in the Home Close & where the Rooks build, tis nothing like a Rime but clear Ice neither is there anything like a Mist but clear as when it rains, so that I can see Dunstable Downs when the Rain abates, and can all along see Stewkley and Brickhill Hills.—The outside Boughs of the Nutt Trees are bent quite down to the Ground so that the Icicles are quite inverted & the Ends point upwards which adds greatly to the beauty and oddity of the Appearance. The Thatch of the lower Barn makes a most beautyfull Appearance it was new thatched last Summer with Haulm, the Ends dont lye so flatt as threshed Straw, but stand a little hollow from one another & at the end of every Straw is a clear Icicle. The Boughs of the Trees ceased to fall about 9 oclock at Night.

Saturday 15 it has rain'd all night a misty morning & small Rain the Icicles all gon, the Nutt Trees &c have recovered their Place, in Warwickshire Leicestershire and Northamptonshire there was a very deep Snow, the the Snow reech as far as Broughton but there was but little of it there the Icicles were at Wandon & all this Part of the County great Damage done among the old Trees in Woobourn Park and Whaddon Chase and all other Places within the Compas of the Ice, at Bicester there was no Ice nor Snow, at Leighton neither, but little at Stoake the Like was never known before.

in Bagg Coppice in Whaddon Chase 2044 Faggotts of Wood were broke from the Trees Sold at 1£ 1 .. 0 p Hundred in Whitmill Grove 2244.

Several Kites sat upon the Tres in Tatenall Wood their Wings froze to their Tails some Boys disturbed them by throwing at them they picked up 14 and carried them to Robert Taylors keeper in Woodpond Lodge M^r Lowndes saw 10 alive in Robert Taylors House.

Sunday 23 March 1766.

A great Snow this Morning. Wednesday 26 a very great Snow

continued to snow all Day, a poor Boy going Home from Winslow to Hogeston lost against a Gate in Swanbourn new Inclosure near Mount Pleasant House, not found till Fryday Morning when the Snow was wasted it lay very deep on Thursday, in Several Places Stiles were covered & in the plain Ground it was mid legg deep.

Fryday 2 Jan 1767

A Little Snow Monday 5 more snow the Wind high so that the Snow was deep only in places where the Wind blew it up.

fryday 9 great snow all last Night. Sunday 11 Snow all Day no wind Monday 12 Snow on the levell Ground full 11 Inches deep Fryday 16 a little Thaw. but Snow still 8 Inches deep on the level ground on Tuesday 20 & 2 In. deep on the Ridges of the Land a hard Frost ever since Fryday. Wednesday 21 & Thursday 22 Small Rain. Fryday Morning first began to see Land on the Topps of the Ridges of the Lands that lye high Thaw all Day. Saturday little Frost. Saturday 29 Rain in the Afternoon. Sunday Rain, on Monday Snow gon except under Hedges &c Saturday 7 Feb. all the Snow gon it lay in the Ditches on Fryday 8 Feb.

May 1765 cleand the Pond in the Yard carried out above 50 Cart loads of Mudd, on the Lays at the Backsides. 1769 a most excellent cropp of very best grass far better than which was dressd with Horse Dung

7 June 1768 Thunder last Night & all this Day but not violent about 2 in the afternoon a mighty rushing Wind from N to S made a noise not unlike the furious driving of severall Coachs Hail Stones fell about noon as bigg as Nutmeggs, very violent at Stoke, Newton, & Whaddon Chase so that People got under their Waggonns to defend themselves from it having first turnd their Horses loose. Fanny Bandy who nurses one of my madd women was going into the Garden at the Time of the Whirl Wind it took her quite off the Ground & turnd her round.

1769 August towards the latter End very cold Weather. Wheat & Barley well gott in.

A Comet was mentioned in the Papers & seen by some People here on the 1 of September. on Monday Sept 4 between 3 & 4 in the Morning I saw the Comett very near the bright Star in Orion's right Shoulder, the nucleus small not so large as the Star in Orion the Tail very bright & flaming near the Nucleus extended about the Length of S in the Zodiac viz about 30 : it was but narrow. The Tail of the Comet in 1744 was very broad. By the appearance of the Tail of this Comet on Monday 3 Sep. 69 it seemed as if the Comet moved with great Velocity by leaving so sharp & very bright a Tail behind it, since the Comet has appeard the Weather

has been remarkably warm rather hott & sultry, tho it has been dull & sometimes heavy & constant Rain.

Saturday morning $\frac{1}{2}$ past 3 The Comett appeared to be about the same altitude above the Horizon with Venus on or very near the Equinotial Line about the 98° East of Aries on the Breast of Manoura, the Tail passd over Orion's Belt but not near so bright & splendid as it was on Monday Morning

The News papers mention the Comet to be on the 1 of Sep 12 from Aldebaran and 4° from Bellatrix in Orion's left Shoulder, on the 4 of Sep I observed it near Orion's right Shoulder & now on the Saturday 9 Sep it is on Monocaros's Breast about 20 from the Place where I observ'd it on Monday Morning. therefore moves about 4° in 24 Hours The Morning was very fine & clear so that the decrease of Brightness in the Tail & the length of the Tail being much less than on Monday prove that the Comet is getting further from the Earth it was first seen near the Pliades.

Sunday Nov. 5. have heard of the return of the Comet some Time I saw it first this Evening about 6. in the west about 10° high but so very fair that I could but just discern it.

It is observable that the Distemper among the horned Cattle broke out the Summer after the Comett which appeared in the Spring of the Year 1744 the first appearance of the Distemper was at Newton Longvill soon after Harvest & it is worth observing that tho the Skinns of all the Cattle that dyed at Newton were taken off & carried thro Stoke to Leighton that no Cattle fell in Stoke Parish till the Distemper had ceased in Newton for more than a year a like Distemper is now broke out among the hor^d Cattle in this month of December 1769

1769 the Distemper has not yet extended further than Hamp S.

Oct 24 in the Evening a very great Aurora borealis between 7 and 8 it appeared like a Canopy the streamers red like the Evening about the East round by the North white about the West by South to the East quite open no streamers at all. once the Knott in the Zenith was red. We have had an Aurora borealis almost every clear Night this Autumn more or less tho none equall to this neither was this equal to that in 1727

1769 4. November Saturday Evening about $\frac{1}{4}$ before 7 I went to the Front Door while I stood to make water, I saw a Meteor very like a small Rockett the Nucleus much about the size of Venus to appearance it did not seem to be high in the Air, The Fire issued from it very bright & in dropps like a Rockett, the Tail seemd about a Yard long its motion was slow, not as quick as a Rockett, it first begun as near as I can guess about the Constellation

Aquila and continued ascending to near the Dragons mouth & when it went out it did not drop like what we call a falling Starr but seemd to ascend out of Sight.

Baptized in ye Year of our Lord 1741

Richard son Thomas & Mary Harris April 26
 Anna Maria Daug^r of Rich^d & Joannah Franklin May 24
 Elizabeth Daug^r of John & Ann Pantling May 25
 John Son of John & Jane George June 14
 Eleanor, Daug^r of Aaron & Ann Kirk July 12
 James Son of James & Mary Fenn July 28
 Hester Daugh^r of John & Ann Bandy August 2
 William Son of Thos & Johannah Wells Oct^r 14
 William Son of Will^m & Mary Virgin . Feb 7
 Anna Maria Daug^r of James & Ann Blyth Feb 21

John Lord Rector

Baptized in y^e Year of our Lord 1742

Thomas . Son of John & Mary Lord Rect. of ye P April 20
 Mary Daug^r of Mark & Ann Reynolds Nov^r 16
 John son of John & Ann Pantling Feb : 18
 Elizabeth Daug^r of John & Jane George Feb 27
 Susanna Daug^r of Will^m & Mary Virgin March 6
 Mary Daug^r of Francis & Eliz Facey March 6

John Lord Rector

Baptized in y^e Year of our Lord 1743

Elizabeth Daug^r of Thos & Mary Warren March 2^d
 William Son of Tho. & Mary Harris May 29
 William Son of John & Mary Willison July 4
 William son of John & Mary Lord Rect^r of ye P. Aug^s 22

1743

John Son of William & Sarah Cook Octo^r 16
 Robert son of Samuel & Collyberry Goldsworth Nov^r 21
 Martha Daug^r of John & Ann Bandy Feb^r 17

John Lord Rector

Baptized in y^e Year of our Lord 1744

Richard Son of Tho^s & Mary King April .

William son of Mark & Ann Reynolds April
 Richard Son of Richard & Martha Tattum May 20
 Jane Daug^r of William & Ann Blyth June 10
 William Son of James & Mary Fenn Sep^r 2
 Aaron Son of Aaron & Ann Kirk Nov^r 6
 John Son of Thomas & Mary Harris Jan^r 12
 Katherine Daug^r of William & Mary Virgin Feb^r 17

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1745

Mary Daug^r of John & Jane George Apⁱ 14
 Katherine Daug^r of Thomas & Mary Warren May 19
 John son of Francis & Elizabeth Facey June 16
 Elizabeth Daug^r of John & Ann Pantling June 30
 Richard son of Will^m & Elizabeth Simmonds July 7
 John son of John & Katherine Fleckney July 14
 William son of Robert & Ann Timms July 21
 Ann Daug^r of William & Eliz Sadler of Aston Clinton Aug^t 4
 Mary Daug^r of Eliz Blyth Dec 2
 Newdigate son of John & Mary Lord Rect of y^e P Jan . 6
 Thomas son of Joseph & Ruth Thorn Jan^r 11
 Ann Daug^r of Samuel & Collyberry Goldsworth Feb^r 5
 Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Harris Feb^r 16
 Elizabeth Daug^r of William & Sarah Rutland March 16
 Elizabeth Daug^r of William & Sarah Cook March 23

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1746

William son of John & Elizabeth Peirce Labourer May 22
 Elizabeth Daug^r of Richard & Martha Tattum Lab^r May 24
 Thomas son of William & Mary Virgin shepherd May 29
 Mary Daug^r of William & Mary Blyth Labourer June 1

1746

Ann Daug^r of Henry & Mary Clark Labourer June 11
 Ann Daug^r of Anna Leppor.....single woman June 21
 Hesther Daug^r of Thomas & Mary Warren Farmer August 2
 Charles son of Elizabeth Chandler Widow August 10
 Mary Daug^r of Joseph & Ann Turnham Lab^r Dec 7
 Robert son of Robert & Ann Timms Farmer Feb^r 24

John Lord Rector

Elizabeth Daug^r of Thomas & Rose Tarbox shepherd March 8

Baptized in the year of our Lord 1747

Thomas son of James & Mary Fenn Farmer April 5

Elizabeth Daug^r of Lawrence & Frances Jeroms Lab^r Aug 9
Henry s of Thomas & Mary Warren Farmer Oct 25
John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Perridge Lab^r Jan^r 17
Mary D of John & Mary Lord Rector of ye P. Jan^r 19
William s. of John & Katherine Fleckney . . Lab^r Jan^r 24
James s. of Richard & Martha Tattum - - Lab^r Jan^r 27
Sarah D. of Robert & Ann Timms Farmer Feb^y 14
Mary D. of John & Eliz. Pierce Lab^r March 6
Frances D. of John & Ann Bandy Lab^r March 6
John son of John & Jane George Lab^r March 20

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1748

Margaret D. of Thos & Tamar Caves Farmer June 8
Robert Brayfield s. of Will^m & Sarah Rutland Yeoman Nov 12
Susannah D. of William & Esther Hall Blacksmith Nov^r 15
Thomas s of Thos & Eliz : Anderson Lab^r Jan^r 8
Charity D of Joseph & Ann Turnham Lab^r . Jan^r 22

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1749

John s of Aaron & Ann Kirk Farmer March 26
Joseph s of Tho & Eliz Bull Lab^r Apl 2
John s of John & Mary Woodward Lab^r Apl 9
Thomas s of Willm & Frances Bates Farmer May 22
James s of Thomas & Mary Harris
Samuel s of Willm & Eliz Simmonds Lab^r July 2
Joseph s of James & Ann Blyth Lab^r July 30
William s of Willm & Mary Blyth Lab^r July 30
Ann, D. of John & Eliz : Willis Farmer Aug 31

John Lord Rector

1749

Hannah D. of Matthew & Martha Simmons Lab^r Dec^r 17
Mary D of Thos & Rose Tarbox Shepherd Dec^r 17
Ann D of Alice Hall single Woman Jan^r 15
Elizabeth D of John & Mary Lord Rector of ye P Feb^r 10
William s of John Kat : Fleckney Lab^r Feb^r 11
Elizabeth D of John & Sarah Holdham Lab^r Feb^r 11
Mary D of Willm & Sarah Cook Lab^r March 4

Baptized in ye Year of our Lord 1750

Martha D of Rich^d & Martha Tattam Lab. June 10
Samuel s of Tho^a & Eliz Anderson Lab July 22
Matthew s of Lawrence & Frances Jeroms Lab Oct 7

Martha D of John & Eliz Pierce Lab . Oct 7
 James s Stephen & Ruth Short Lab Oct 7
 John s John & Eliz Willison Malster Oct 8
 Robert s Will^m & Mary Virgin shepherd Oct 28
 Susannah D of Will^m & Mary Spooner Lab Nov 4
 Hester D of Henry & Mary Clark Lab Nov 8
 Thomas s of Edw^d & Eliz Perridge Lab^r Dec 2
 Robert s of James & Mary Fenn Farmer Nov 18
 Mary D of Thos & Eliz Bull Lab . Jan^r 27
 William, s, of Thos & Eliz Kemp Lab^r March 10

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1751

Lucy D of John & Eliz Willis Farmer May 14
 Sarah D John & Jane George Lab^r May 16
 Jane D John & Susan Bates Lab^r June 2
 Sarah D Jos & Ann Turnham Lab^r June 2
 Richard son of Will^m & Frances Bates Farmer June 3
 Hester D of Will^m & Hester Hall Blacksmith June 13
 William s. of John & Mary Woodward Lab^r Aug^t 18
 William s of Thos & Rose Tarbox Shepherd Dec 1

According to an Act made last Sessions of Parliament the new
 Year is now to commence on y^e first Day of January

Baptized in y^e Year of our Lord 1725

William s of Rich^d & Martha Tattam Lab^r Feb 4
 Alston s of John & Mary Lord Rect^r here April 19
 James s of John & Katherine Fleckney Lab^r Ap^l 22
 Elizabeth D of Willm & Mary Spooner Lab^r May 24
 Ann D of Tho^s & Eliz Anderson Lab^r July 12
 Ann D of Tho^s & Mary Harris Lab^r Aug 9

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1753

Philip s of Robert & Rose Bates Lab^r Jan 4
 John s of Stephen & Ruth Short Lab^r Feb 4
 Robert s of John & Susan Bates Lab^r March 13
 Thomas s of Thomas & Eliz Lovell Lab^r May 30
 Ann base D of Ann Hobcraft single Woman June 17
 Newman son of Newman & Martha Bates Farmer June 17
 William son of Willm & Frances Bates Farmer June 18
 John son of Henry & Mary Bates Farmer Sep 7

Joseph son of Edward & Eliz Perridge Lab^r Sep 9
 Joseph son of Rich^d & Martha Tattam Lab^r Oct^r 24
 Mary D of Thos & Tamar Caves Farmers—born Ap 19 . 1750
 Nov 30

Thomas s of Thomas & Tamar Caves Farmer Nov^r 30
 Mary D of Will^m & Mary Spooner Lab^r Dec 23

John Lord Rector

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1754

Martha D of Tho^s & Rose Tarbox Shepherd Jan 20
 Rebecka D of Will^m & Est^her Hall Blacksmith Feb 14
 Rose D of Will^m & Mary Blyth Lab^r Feb 24
 William S of Thos & Eliz Anderson Lab^r March 21
 Ann D of John & Mary Lord Rector here March 22
 William S of Tho^s & Eliz . Lovell Lab^r April 15
 William S of John & Jane George Lab^r June 9
 Ann D of Robert & Mary Willison Yeoman June 10
 Mary D of John & Kath . Fleckney Lab^r July 21
 Ann D of Tho^s & Eliz Kemp Lab^r Aug^t 4
 Ann D of John & Eliz Willison Malster Sep 11

1754

Mary D of George & Sarah Hyde Sev^t to M^r Whorwood Sep 21
 Thomas s of Thomas & Est^her Bates Farmer Nov^r 1
 Mary D, of John & Mary Woodward Lab Nov . 24

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1755

Rose D, of William & Frances Bates Farmer Feb^r 23
 John S of John & Susan Bates Lab^r April 20
 Mary D of Robert & Mary Willison Yeoman May 18
 John S of Joseph & Ann Turnham Lab^r May 26
 Ann D of Will^m & Mary Spooner Lab^r Aug^t 21
 Henry S of Robert & Rose Bates Shepherd Sep^t 7

Robert S of John & Mary Lord Rect . here Jan 24
 Mary D of Thos & Eliz Anderson Lab^r Jan 25
 John s of Laurence & Frances Jeroms Lab^r Jan 25
 Phillis D of Tho^s & Eliz Lovell Lab^r Feb 6
 William S. of Henry & Mary Bates Farmer Feb 23
 Martha D of Stephen & Ruth Short Lab May 3
 Ann Morris D. of Ann Bates singlewoman May 9
 Thomas S of George & Sarah Hide May 16
 William S of William & Est^her Hall Blacksmith June 6
 Francis S of Rich^d & Martha Tattham Lab^r July 20
 John S of Robert & Mary Thornton Blacksmith Sep 3

Esther D of James & Eliz Turner Lab^r Sep 19
 Martha D of John & Kath Fleckney Lab^r Sep 29
 Jane D of John & Jane George Lab^r Sep 29
 Elizabeth D of Edward & Eliz. Perridge Lab^r Oct 3
 Mary D of Tho^s & Eliz Kemp Lab^r Oct 10
 William Son of Newman & Martha Bates Farmer Nov 19

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1757

Benjamin s of Will^m & Mary Blyth Lab^r Feb 2
 Mary, D, of Will^m & Frances Bates Farmer March 17
 Elizabeth, D, of Robert & Ann Robinson Lab March 31
 Susanna, D, Thomas & Rose Tarbox shepherd April 10

(1757)

Ruth D, of Will^m & Mary Spooner Lab^r June 5
 Elizabeth D, of Thomas & Ann Percivall Lab^r July 24
 Thomas s of John & Mary Woodward Lab^r July 24
 Mary, D, of Edmund & Mary Thornton Farmer July 30
 Sarah, D, of Will^m & Sarah Cook Lab. Aug 1
 John S of John & Ann Smith of Soulbury Lab Sep 11
 John S of Tho^s & Eliz Lovell Lab^r Sep 27
 William, s, of John & Susan Bates Lab^r Oct 23
 Ann, D, of John & Beturice Bates Lab^r Nov^r 14
 Elizabeth, D, of Ann Hobcraft single woman Dec^r 11
 Mary, D, of Tho^s & Eliz : Stevens Shepherd Dec 25

John Lord—Rector

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1758

Sarah, D, of James & Mary Kirk Jan 5
 Newman, s, of Robert & Rose Bates Feb 17
 Elizabeth D of John & Alice Woodward : Butcher March 20
 Mary, D, of Will & Ann Mac-Jiltroe Lab. May 21
 Betty, D, of John & Betty Price - - Lab. July 16
 Elizabeth, D^r of John & Mary Heart, of great Brickhill Aug^t 6
 William s of Henry & Eliz. Bates Farmer Sep. 29
 James, s, of John & Mary Lord Rector here Oct 14

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1759

John, s, of George & Sarah Hide, Shopkeeper Jan 7
 Mary, D, of Will^m & Esther Hall Blacksmith March 21
 Richard, s, of John & Betturis Bates—Lab April 1
 Martha, D, of Newman & Martha Bates Farmer Ap 26
 Elizabeth, D, of Will^m & Ann Mason Shoemaker June 10
 John, S, of Thos & Eliz. Stevens Shepherd June 11
 Newman s of Edmund & Mary Thornton—Yeoman June 11

Alice, D, of Will^m & Mary Spooner—Lab July 29
 Sarah, D, of Tho^a & Rose Tarbox Shepherd Aug 12
 Mary, D, of Robert & Rose Bates shepherd Aug 26
 Joseph son of John & Catherine Fleckney . Lab Sep 3
 James, s, of Will^m & Ann Mac Jiltroe—Lab . Sep 23

Thomas, s, of John & Susan Bates—Lab . Sep 30
 Ann, D, of John & Jane George Lab . Oct 14
 Sarah, D, of Edw^d & Eliz Perridge—Lab^r Nov 25

John Lord Rector

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1760

Elizabeth D of Thos & Eliz Lovell Lab^r Jan^r 11
 Daniel S of John & Betty Price Lab^r Feb 3
 Johanna, D, of Tho^a & Ann Percivall Lab^r Feb 8
 Elizabeth, D, of Robert & Eliz . Verney Taylor June 2
 Richard s of John & Mary Woodward Lab^r June 15
 William s of Robert & Ann Robinson Lab July 27
 Joanna D of Mark & Mary Reynolds Lab Oct 12
 Sarah D of John & Mary Cutler Lab . Dec 7

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1761

John, S, of Will^m & Ann Mason Shoemaker Feb 20
 Daniel, s, of Stephen & Ruth Short Lab^r March 7
 John, base Son of Ann Hobcraft single woman March 30
 Mary, D, of Henry & Elizabeth Bates Farmer May 18
 Elizabeth, D, of Newman & Martha Bates Farmer Aug^t 3
 Ann D, of Mark & Mary Reynolds Lab^r—Sep 7
 Mary, D, of Will^m & Ann M^e Jiltroe Lab . Sep 13
 Ann, D of John & Susan Bates Lab^r Sep 13
 Mary, D, of John & Sarah Woodward Butcher Sep 20
 Francis, s , .of Will^m & Mary Spooner Lab . Sep 25
 Ann, D, of Will^m & Hester Hall Blacksmith Nov 11
 Hester, D, of Will^m & Hester Hall Blacksmith Nov 12
 James, s, of Elizabeth Kirk singlewoman Nov 12

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1762

John, s, of Thos & Eliz Rogers Lab Jan^r 17
 Charles s of John & Betty Price Lab . March 4
 Richard s of Robert & Eliz Verney Taylor May 15
 Martha, D, of Edw^d & Eliz Perridge Lab June 6
 Thomas base son of Ann Hobcraft single woman June 14

Elizabeth, D, of Edmund & Mary Thornton Yeoman Sep 16
 Joseph, s, of John & Betturis Bates Lab Oct 3
 Alec s of Thomas & Eliz : Lovell Oct 24

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1763

Hester D of Henry & Eliz Bates Farmer Jan 8
 Mark S of Mark & Mary Reynolds Lab. March 21
 William, s, of Aaron & Mary Kirk Lab. April 4
 James s, of James & Mary Kirk Lab. April 22
 Katherine D, of Will^m & Ann Mc Jiltro Lab May 29
 Mary D, of William & Ann Mason Shoemaker June 5
 Hester D of Will^m & Mary Spooner Lab July 12
 Ann, D, of John & Sarah Woodward Butcher July 27
 Charles, s, of Thomas & Catherine French Lab Aug^t 28
 Newman s of John & Susan Bates Lab Sep 22
 Martha D of Will^m & Sarah Wilding Lab Sep 25
 Michael s of Margaret Doe Wid^r an Irish Vagrant the child was
 born somewhere on the Road before it came hither. Margaret
 Doe was brought to me by the Constable of Wing in order to
 send her to her Habitation I examined her on Oath &
 she said that her Husband was an Inhabitant of the City of
 Dublin accordg I made her Pass.

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1764

Ann D of Henry & Mary Robinson Lab^r Jan 22
 John s of of Joseph & Mary Thornton Lab^r Jan 22
 Newman s of Henry & Elizabeth Bates Farmer March 15
 Ann D of George & Sarah Hide Lab. Ap 14
 George s of Robert & Elizabeth Verney Taylor May 20
 John s of Robert & Ann Robinson Lab. June 17
 Newman s of Newman & Martha Bates Farmer June 18
 Elizabeth, D. of Stephen & Ruth Short Lab. Sep 23
 Thomas, s, of Aaron & Mary Kirk Lab. Oct 11
 William, s, of Mark & Mary Reynolds Lab Oct 14
 William, s, of Will^m & Ann Mc Jiltro Lab Nov 12
 Elen, D, of Henry & Ann Turner Lab Nov 18
 Jemima, D, of Edw^d & Eliz. Perridge Lab Dec 9
 Mary, D, of Thos. & Amey Wells Yeoman Dec 10

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1765

James, s, of Ann Hobcraft singlewoman Jan 5
 John } s of William & Hester Hall Blacksmith Jan 13
 Thomas }

Margaret, D, of John & Betturis Bates Lab . Jan 19
 William, s, of Edmund & Mary Thornton Yeoman Feb 15
 Thomas, s, of Richard & Eleanor Wilkins Lab April 8
 James, s, of Thom^a & Eliz Lovell—Lab. May 25
 William, s, of William & Sarah Wilding Lab . June 2
 Martha, D, of John & Anna Maria Carr Lab June 2
 Martha, D, of John & Katherine Fleckney Lab June 2
 John, s, of Thomas & Sarah Jennings Lab }
 Thomas, s of Robert & Mary Tarbucks Lab } August 4
 William, s, of Will^m & Mary Spooner Lab Sep 2
 Thomas, s, of Tho^a Percivall who dyed in Feb . last & Martha his
 Wife Oct 6
 Elizabeth, D, of Joseph & Mary Thornton Lab^r Dec^r 8

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1766

Hester, D, of Thomas & Amy Wells Yeoman Jan 19
 Thomas, S, of Thomas & Catherine French—Lab . Feb 21
 Mary, D, of Robert & Elizabeth Verney Taylor June 11
 John S of John & Jane Rolt of Great Brickhill Lab . August 11
 William s of William & Mary Spooner Lab Oct 26
 Hannah, D, of Henry & Mary Robinson—Lab Nov 28
 Rebecca, D, of Will^m & Ann Mc Jiltro—Lab Nov 30
 Mary, D, of Will^m & Sarah Wilding—Lab Dec 3
 Sarah, D, of John & Bettures Bates Lab Dec 12
 Ann D, of Richard & Ellen Wilkin Lab Dec 14
 Joannah D, of Edmund & Mary Thornton—Yeoman Dec 20
 William s of George & Sarah Hide Lab^r Dec 25
 James s of Mark & Mary Reynolds—Lab^r Dec^r 31

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1767

William s of Aaron & Mary Kirk—Lab . Jan 4
 Edward s of Edward & Elizabeth Perridge Lab Feb 23
 Mary D, of John & Susan Bates Lab^r April 17
 Amy D of Thomas & Amy Wells—Yeoman May 1
 Joseph S of Robert & Rose Bates—Lab—May 19
 Ann, D, of Henry & Ann Turner—Lab—June 28
 Mary, D, of Timothy & Elizabeth Gascoigne—Lab . August 3
 Mary, D, of Joseph & Mary Thornton—Lab . Dec 17

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1768

Joseph, S, of Thomas & Elizabeth Lovell Lab . Jan 1
 Mary, D, of Tho^a & Sarah Jennings—Lab . Jan 9

William S of Tho^s & Catherine French—Lab. May 30
 Thomas, S. of Newman & Martha Bates—Farmer Dec 31

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1769

William, S, of William & Ann Mc Jiltro—Lab. February 23
 Elizabeth, D, of Timothy & Elizabeth Gascoigne March 26
 Betty, D, of William & Mary Newman of the Parish of Stewkley
 March 26
 Thomas, S, of Thomas & Amy Wells Yeoman April 3
 Elizabeth, D, of Thomas & Eliz. Rogers—Lab^r May 21
 Joannah, D, of Steven & Ruth Short—Lab. May 23
 Sarah, D, of William & Sarah Wilding—Lab—June 4
 Frances, D, of Joseph & Mary Thornton—Lab. June 19
 Hannah, D, of Richard & Hannah Harden—Lab July 15
 Mary, D, of Emanuel & Ann Walduck Sep 3
 Hester, D, of Robert & Ann Robinson—Lab Nov 15

Married in y^e Year of our Lord 1741

Thomas Payne of Tring in Com Hertf : and Frances Elmer of
 Newton Longville pB March 30
 John George & Jane South — — p B April 2
 Henry Fletcher & Susannah Tarbucks—p B April 2
 Edward Hall & Mary Simpson p B April 30
 John Clark of Little Horwood & Sarah Bagley p B Nov 12
 William Cook & Sarah Blyth p B Dec 31

John Lord Rector

Married in y^e Year of our Lord 1742

John Webb & Mary Barton of Stewkley p L April 19
 Charles Marks & Elizabeth Fauskett both of Newton Longville
 p B May 27
 Henry Collier & Alice Wallduck—p B Aug^t 8
 William Pierce & Elizabeth Mattkins both of Newton Longville
 p B Oct^r 24
 Francis Faizie & Elizabeth Stimpson—p. B. Oct 25
 William Biddlecombe & Jane Witchurch—p B Nov 7.
 Joseph Perrot of Mursley & Mary Smith—p B Nov 21
 Richard Grace of Stewkley & Hannah Whitchurch p L Dec 30

Married in y^e Year of our Lord 1743

James Stevenson & Mary Dickins both of Newton Longville May
30

Benjamin Bates of Stewkley & Rebecca Hall p B Oct^r 3

Thomas Moors & Ann Bates both of Newton Longville p B Oct^r
9.

Married in ye Year of our Lord 1744

John Messenger & Elizabeth Glover both of Newton Longville
July 22

Thomas Madkins & Elizabeth Smith both of Newton L. Sep^r 23

John Fleckney & Katherine Hawgood pB Jan 27

Robert Tims & Ann Rogers p B Jan 31

John Lord Rector

Buried in y^e Year of our Lord 1741

Elizabeth Pantlin Infant July 1

John George Infant July 28

Mary Wife of Robert Thornton Sep 5

Matthew Simmonds Poor Sep^r 26

Hannah Simmonds Poor Oct^r 26

John Cutler Poor

Sarah Cutler Poor Widow } Oct^r 30

Nicholas Adams Poor Nov^r 2

Henry Mitchill Yeoman Dec^r 3

Susanna Virgin Infant Dec^r 6

Robert Thornton Yeoman Dec^r 7

Elizabeth Green Wife Jan : 23

John Burren Serv^t Feb : 3

Henry Chandler Poor Feb 11

William Virgin Inft Feb 18

John Chandler Lab^r March 10

Mary Hall Wife of Edward March 13

John Lord Rector

Buried in y^e Year of our Lord 1742

Esther Willison Wife of Robert May 9

Joseph Witchurch Farmer July 4

Edmond Wells Yeoman Dec^r 23

John Willison Infant Feb : 18

Buried in y^e Year of our Lord 1743

Elizabeth Warren Infant May 17

Buried

1743

Mary Willison Wife of John July 6

Mary Reynolds Infant July 8

Ann Markham Wife of John July 22

Ann Scotching of Little Brickhill Widow Aug^t 4Mary Thornton Infant Aug^t 29Esther King Poor Sep^r 20

Ann Mitchell Wife of Charles of Lillingstone Dayrell Octob 10

William Rutland Yeoman Oct 17

Grace West Poor Oct 19

Henry Mitchell Infant from Lillingstone Dayrell Oct 24

William Tarbucks Farmer Oct^r 30Elizabeth Priest from Huckell Dec^r 5Thomas Wells of Burston Yeoman Jan^y 9

Martha Bandy Infant Feb . 23

Buried in y^e Year of o^r L^d 1744

Robert Smith Shepherd May 16

Ann Blyth Wife of William June 26

Mary Windsor Wife of Thomas Dec^r 12Ralph Green Sieve maker Jan^r 9

Hannah Durden Widow Feby 13

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1745

John Hyde Poor April 4

William Willison Infant May 13

Katherine Warren Infant June 1

William Walduck Tayler June 2

John Harris Infant Septem^r 19Alice Collier Wife of Henry Septem^r 29Henry Oakley from Stewkley Infant Oct^r 3Thomas Thorn Infant Jan^r 28

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1746

Martha Walduck Widow March 25

Thomas Virgin Infant May 30

Esther Warren Infant Aug^t 19

Robert Timms Infant March 1

John Lord Rector

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1747

John Bull Infant April 25
 Mary Warren Wife of Thomas Dec^r 3
 Ann Cox Wife of Henry Dec^r 20
 Michael Bull Poor Jan^r 3

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1748

Robert Tims Labourer Sep^r 19
 William Chantrel Poor Oct^r 28
 Richard Oakley from Stewkley Infant Nov 6
 Richard Bull from Stewkley Infant Dec^r 30
 Thomas Hide Poor Jan^r 3

Buried in y^e Year of our Lord 1749

Ann Reynolds Wife of Mark May 21
 William Flecknell Infant Sep^r 13
 Robert Bull from Stewkley Lab^r Sep^r 30
 Joseph Harris Infant Dec^r 27
 Jane Bates Wife of Philip Jan^r 29
 Mary Mitchel from Lillyngstone Dayrell Jan^r 30
 Elizabeth Holdham Infant Feby 15
 Sarah Holdham Wife of John Feby 20

Buried in y^e Year of our Lord 1750

Henry Cox from Soulbury Farmer Oct^r 19
 James Tattam Infant Nov^r 4
 Frances Pierce Widow Nov^r 15
 Elizabeth Bull Wife of Tho^s March 13

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1751

John Markham Lab^r March 26
 Henry Warren Infant June 1
 Thomas Whorwood Esq^r Sep^r 24
 John Lord Rect^r of Toddington Beds. Oct 15
 William Temple, Carpenter Oct 30
 Elizabeth Bagley Wife of Edward Dec^r 31

1751

According to an Act made last Sessions of Parliament the New Year to commence on the first Day of January

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1752

Henry Warren Poor Jan 7
 William Tattam Infant Feb 8
 William Simmonds Lab^r Feb 9
 Richard Harris Infant Feb 16
 Elezabeth Jeroms Wife of Matthew Feb 18
 Deborah Kirk Infant Feb 20
 Katherine Tarbox poor Widow Feb 22
 Thomas Windsor poor Shoemaker Feb 24
 Margaret Ironmonger poor Widow March 8
 Thomas King Lab^r March 9
 Elizabeth Pierce Wife of John March 13
 Matthew Jeroms Lab^r March 18
 James Fenn Farmer March 20
 Ann Moors from Stewkley Infant March 28
 Jane Bates Wife of Thos March 29

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1753

Ann Willison from Granborough Spinster Feb 10
 Martha Lord Widow March 15
 Ann Hall Infant May 10
 Jane Verney Wife of Richard from Newton L. Aug^t 18
 Roger Perratt poor Sep^r 15

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1754

Mary Harris Wife of Thomas June 21
 Elizabeth Sinfield Infant Sep^r 18
 Marmaduke Sinfield Infant Sepr 24
 Susan Chantrell poor Widow Sepr 30

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1755

Mary Adams Wife of Stephen from Swanbourn Jan^r 8
 Mary Blyth poor Widow Jan^r 19
 Mary Hinson poor Widow Jan 29
 Edward Hall poor old Bellfounder Feb 9

Sarah Sinfield Infant April 4
 Charity Sinfield Wife of John April 6
 Ann Airs poor May 4
 Margaret Windsor poor widow Nov. 10

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1756

Ann Morris Bates Infant June 18
 Francis Tattham Infant Aug^t 5
 Mary Anderson Infant Aug 11
 Sarah Oakley Wife of Tho^s Oct 29
 Ann Mason Wife of William Dec^r 25

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1757

Mary Bull Wife of John March 4
 Thomas Anderson Infant March 8
 Esther Wells of Burston Widow April 4
 Elizabeth Rutland Widow April 10
 Elizabeth Anderson Wife of Thomas July 5
 Mary Mitchell from Lillingstone Dayrell Widow Nov 3
 Thomas Bates poor Servant } Nov 15
 Ann Bates Infant }

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1758

Esther Turner Infant Jan 6
 James Turner Poor Feb 7
 Newman Bates Infant Feb 27
 Sarah Rogers Wife of Tho^s Feb 28
 John Biygh hang'd for sheep stealing Ap 1
 Ann Walduck Wife of Matthew May 28
 Newman Bates Infant June 13
 Jane Biddlecombe Wife of William July 8
 Mary Mac Jiltro Infant Aug 15
 John Willison Yeoman Sep 29
 Joseph Turnham Lab^r Oct 2

Burials

1758

Matthew Verney from Newton Nov 15
 Ann Mitchell from Lillingstone Dayrell Nov^r 23

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1759

Esther Willison from Stewkley Infant April 16
Joseph Flackney Infant Oct 19

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1760

John Turnham Infant Feb 16
Esther Hall Infant March 22
Joseph Scare from Stewkley Yeoman June 5
Elizabeth Lord Infant July 2
Betty Price Infant July 13
Martha Fleckney Infant July 31
William Anderson Infant Oct 23
Rose Blygh Infant Oct 25
William West Poor Dec^r 20

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1761

John Mason Infant Feb 21
Thomas Bull Yeoman May 24
Elizabeth Verney Infant July 13
Ann Reynolds Infant Sep 8
Ann Hall } Infants Dec 7
Hester Hall }

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1762

Thomas Tarbucks Lab Mar 18
Mary Lord from Mursley Infant May 23
Elizabeth Mitchell from Lillingstone Dayrell June 11
Peter Percivall Infant July 27
Matthew Walduck Sep 11
John Rogers Infant Dec 27

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1763

Francis Moors from Stewkley Infant Jan 15
William Oakley from Stewkley Infant April 7
William Webb Carpenter April 16
William Kirk Infant May 5

(Burials 1763)

John Lord from Mursley Infant July 12
John Thornton Servant Aug 3

Elizabeth Bates Infant Sep 24
Joseph Bates Infant Oct 23

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1764

William Wells Feb 27
Mary King poor Widow March 7
George Verney Infant May 22
John Lord from Mursley Infant Aug^r 19
Joannah Wells Wife of Thomas Oct 12
Mary Heart Wife of John from Great Brickhill Oct 19

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1765

John Hall }
Thomas Hall } Infants Jan 21
Hester Hall Wife of William Jan 29
Thomas Percival Lab^r Feb 15
Mark Reynolds Infant July 7
William Spooner Infant Sep 23
John Lord Infant from Mursley Oct 2
Mary Bull Widow Dec^r 1
John Walduck from Stewkley Taylor Dec^r 20

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1766

James Hobcraft Infant March 24
John Robinson Infant July 7
John Rolt Infant Aug 13
John Lord from Woobourn Infant Oct^r 22
Elizabeth Bates Wife of Henry Nov^r 24

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1767

Mary Wilding Infant Jan 3
Samuel Bates Lab^r Feb 17
Joannah Thornton Infant March 16
Charles Mitchell from Buckingham Gent . March 24

Burials 1767

Richard Willison June 18
Thomas Anderson poor June 27

Mary Tarbox Wife of Robert Lab^r July 10
 Mary Wells Infant Oct 11
 Thomas Rolt Infant Oct 13
 Mary Thornton Infant Dec^r 20

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1768

Sarah Broadneck poor Widow Jan 11
 William Biddlecombe Shepherd Feb 21
 Robert Willison from Stewkley Infant Feb 21
 Elizabeth Walduck Wife of Immanuel March 12
 William Wells Bevan from Hogston Infant March 20
 Jane George Infant April 13
 Elizabeth Lord from Mursley Infant May 28
 Susannah Lord Mursley Infant July 9
 William Mc Jiltro Infant Nov^r 29

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1769

Joseph Lovell Infant Jan^r 2
 William M^e Jiltro Infant Feb 27
 Ann M^e Jiltro Wife of William March 6
 Robert Willison Infant from Stewkley Dean April 5
 Thomas Bates Farmer April 18
 Thomas Wells Yeoman May 4
 Catherine Webb poor Widow May 17
 Ann Turner Infant May 18
 Elizabeth Kemp poor July 2
 Mary Bates Infant Sep^r 28
 Martha Bates Wife of Newman Oct^r 21
 Hannah Harden Infant Oct 22
 Hester Bandy poor Oct 29
 Mary Oakley from Stewkley Infant Nov 6
 Thomas Durley Infant Dec^r 28

Married in the Year of our Lord 1745

Benjamin Symons & Mary Smith p B April 14
 John Pierce & Elizabeth Hobcraft p B Septem^r 30
 Joseph Thorn & Ruth Hall p B Oct^r 28
 Edward Perridge & Elizabeth Blyth p B Jan^r 1
 William Hall & Esther Bedford p B Jan^r 6

Married in the Year of our Lord 1746

William Stevens of Puttenham & Mary Page of Newton Longville
March 30
Thomas Tarbucks & Rose East p B May 20
Edward Pipkin & Mary Matthews both of Newton Longville p B
Oct 12
John Fowler of Tring & Hellen Perrot P B Nov 3
Thomas Smith & Ann Cook both of Newton Longvill p B March 2

Married in the Year of our Lord 1747

John Mead of Soulbury & Mary Cutler p B Oct 12
John Sinfield & Charity Kendrick p B Nov^r 29
Thomas Anderson & Elizabeth Bates p B Dec 31

Married in y^e Year of our Lord 1748

Thomas Bull & Elizabeth Taylor P B Sep^r 29
William Eales & Rebecca Bates both of Newton Longvill p B Oct 2
William Bates & Frances Rogers p B Nov 16

Married in y^e Year of our Lord 1749

John Staynes & Ann Holtham both of Newton L p B March 30
Joseph Adams & Mary Meltham both of Newton L p B June 11
William Spooner & Mary Hall p B Sep^r 5
John Willison & Elizabeth Hall of Newton Longv p B Sep^r 24
Mark Reynolds & Ann Cutler p B Sep^r 24

Married in the Year of our Lord 1750

Henry Perrey & Ann Pitkin both of Newton P. B July 22
John Lord Rector

Married in the Year of our Lord 1751

Robert Messenger of Newton L & Elizabeth Hall p B Nov^r 3

Married in the Year of our Lord 1752

Newman Bates & Martha Bedford pb Oct^r 24

Married in the Year of our Lord 1753

Edward Durrant & Mary West both of Newton Jan : 29
Thomas Lovell & Elizabeth Pierce pB March 4

Edward Hall & Elizabeth Chandler pB March 5
 James Turner & Elizabeth Simmonds pB Oct^r 22

Married in the Year of our Lord 1754

Stephen Adams & Mary Rogers pB Jan^r 6

Next begins the New Book accord^e to Act of Parliam^t

4 July 1756 /

Rec^d then of the Rev^d M^r Lord Rector of this Parish one Cup with a Cover to it for the Communion Service W^t 4 oz 5^{dwt}s with this Inscription on it

In Usus Infirmorum

Thos Wells	}	Church Wardens
Newman Bates		

[Book 4.]

1770 Monday 12 March a great Snow.

Tuesday a great Flood. Wednesday morning Frost & so continued the Lands hard enough to bear Dung Cart.

Saturday 24 wind changed towards the West the Weather more calm & warm Sunday 25 a little Frost as common at the Time of the Year wind full West near the earth but on high full North for the Clouds come from that Quarter very cold Snow at about 9 this morning.

Fryday 30 March no Frost this morning fine Calm Day Snow not quite gon from the hollow Places on the Hills, the Barley Land plows well. Saturday 31 March Frost & Snow quite gon a fine gentle Shower this Morning .

8 April every day last Week either Snow or Hail

Tuesday 10 Ap. the Ground all covered with Snow this morning went off with Rain—11 fine but cold—12 all the Ground cover'd with Snow & Hail frequently all day.

18 Dec 1770 last Night a Salmon w^t. 17½lb 3ff 1 Inch long was taken at Stoney Stratford Mill.

The Floods have been bigger this last 6 weeks past than ever was rememberd.

Xtmas day 1770 a Sharp Frost continued very hard 3 weeks with some Snow.

1771 28 Jan. Sharp Frost & Snow, the Ice of the last Frost still very thick & Strong, this Frost lasted but 2 Days

Feb 4 a fine Spring day carried away all the Ice

Feb 7 Thursday Fryday Saturday Sunday Monday incessant Snow wind still, therefore lies level, very hard Frost. Saturday 16 Thaw, Sunday 17 Frost & Snow gon, no Rain more than one Shower in the Night. Sunday 3 March 1771 Snow every Day till Fryday 8 Tuesday 12 Snow & Frost all gon, Smart driving Rain all Day Saturday 23 March, smart Frost this Morning large Flight of Snow this afternoon, Frost continues very hard so as to make the Land able to bear the Dung Carts excessive cold Frost & Snow lyes till Ap. 2 excessive Cold day & very hard Frost all Day 15 & 16 Ap 17 18 Snow excessive Cold till Sunday 21 Tuesday 23 Ap. Warm Rain this is the first appearance of Spring.

1773 July 1 & 2 so cold as to be glad of a fire

July 27 wheat sold at Leighton Markett at 8/- p Bushell 30 wheat at S^t Albans Markett at 9/-

1774 April 2 Fatt Oxen were weight at the Engine as they passed a Turnpike one w^d 24 Cwt the other 22 C^{wt}

1774 25 April 2 Wild Geese passd over to y^e Southward

1774 The Summer has been very wett the Crop of wheat made a good appearance in the Field but when cutt was thin & light the Barley good Beans extraordinary good Wheat & Barley got in in tolerably well, on Wednesday 21 Sep it rain'd hard & continued a very great Flood, Beans mostly Spoiled

Sunday 7 Jan 1776 last Night great Snow & hard Frost continued to Snow every Day for 12 Days. Frost hard walkd over Hedges Ditches Gates & Stiles snow above 10 ffeet dep in Lanes & under Hedges, Thursday Frost & Snow continue very hard but this Day Wind south a little Rain The Roads in general have been stoppd up during the Snow Carriages even Carriers could not pass the Chester Road Mail Carts stopp^d till the Snow was dug out of the Roads Sunday 4 Feb. A Gentle Thaw continues with very little Rain Snow gon from most of the cold Clay Lands but continues on the Sandy land & on Dunstable Downs in the hollow Places the Rain of Thursday 8 & Fryday 9 Feb. has cleard away most of the Snow. Lightning has been frequent in the Evenings & we have had some Smart Thunder 11 Sunday last Night a great deal of Thunder & Lightning.

15 April 1776 a very cold dry Spring this Day the first Swallows this Year were seen

1785 Friday morning 28th October—A Fall of Snow which covered the Ground—the Apricots & other Wall Trees & the Elms in full Foliage.

1788 The last week in July the Harvest began—4th of September Wheat Harvest finished ; 6th Sep^r Bean Harvest ended ; a great Deal of Hay & some Grass just mown remains in the Bean Field

1795 August eleventh ; Wheat sold at Leighton Market at 4£ 15s 0. p Load (5 Bushels) Best Wheaten Bread 2^s 6^d was at 2^s 6^d p half Peck Loaf.

1771 This Winter the Brook between Drayton Common & Hollingdon meadow & Field was cleaned

Here follows a list of 165 Allotments with names of the holders & no of Links each had at the Brook amounting to 465 Poles 11 Links at 3^d per Pole each side

Hollingdon paid 3^d per Pole & Drayton 3^d p^r Pole

Then follows a Schedule of a Rate made on the Proprietors & Occupiers of land in Drayton Parslow at 6^d in the Pound on the Quality Price made by the Commissioners of the Inclosures ; Dated 19 June 1798

Rev^d William Lord DD. Land Ratable Value 316.6.8 $\frac{1}{4}$ House 6£
à year.

Charles Greenwood Esq., let to 11 occupiers, 784.1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Annual
Value

M^r William King 209.11.3 $\frac{1}{4}$, Rev^d James Lord 6.9.11 $\frac{1}{2}$

M^r John Barrett 70.15.2 $\frac{1}{2}$, M^r James Bradford 72.19.6

Wells, Pollard, & Taylor 54.5.8, Amy Wells 11.1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Joanna Pollard 34.14.4 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mary Willison 2.13.3 $\frac{1}{2}$.

M^r Robert Willison 49 8 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ & 8 smaller properties

total Ratable Value of Land & Buildings thereon 1694 . 13 . 4

Rate raised at 6^d in the £ 42 . 7 . 4

(Signed) Wm Lord DD Rector

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1770

Mary D of James & Mary Bevan Yeoman Feb^r 3

Hannah D of Edward & Elizth Perridge Lab^r March^l 11

William s of Thomas & Sarah Jennings Lab June 11
 Rebecca D. of William & Mary Spooner Lab June 11
 Rebecca D. of Henry & Mary Robinson Lab July 22
 Rose D. of Aaron & Mary Kirk Lab Sep 2
 John s of Robert & Agnes Perrot Tarbox Lab Oct 7
 John s of John & Dorothy Claridge—of Stewkley Dec^r 9

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1771

James s of Thomas & Catherine French Lab Feb 2
 Mary D of William & Sarah Wilding Lab April 19
 Joseph S of Mark & Mary Reynolds Lab May 26
 Joanna D of James & Mary Bevan Yeoman May 27
 Henry S of Timothy & Elizabeth Gascoign Lab^r June 23
 James S of Aaron & Mary Kirk Lab^r Octo^r 24

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1772

John Hillsden s of John & Betturis Bates Lab March 21
 Robert s of Joseph & Mary Thorn Lab March 27
 Thomas, s, of Benjamin & Elizabeth Blygh Miller Aug^t 24
 Ann D of Robert & Sarah Oakley of Stewkley Lab^r Sep 21
 Elizabeth D of William & Hester Willis Sep 26
 Hester, D, of Edward & Elizabeth Perridge Lab Oct^r 11
 James, S, of Aaron & Mary Kirk Lab Nov 8
 Martha }
 Elizabeth } Ds of Emanuel & Ann Walduck Nov 29

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1773

Thomas, s, of Thomas & Jane Vicars 12 April
 Elizabeth D, of Henry & Elizabeth Bates F^r 21 April
 Elizabeth Simmons Daug^r Mary Fleckney single woman 6 June
 Elizabeth D, of John & Anna Maria Carr—Shepherd 7 June
 Benjamin s of Henry & Mary Robinson Lab^r 4 July
 Hester, D, of Thomas & Ann Bates—Farmer 23 Aug^t
 William s of William & Phillis Edwins of Stewkley 22 Sep^r

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1774

Sarah D^r of John Woodward . Butcher & Sarah his Wife 13 Jan^r
 Hester Bates D^r of Ann White single woman 22 Jan^r
 Mary Daug^r of William & Hester Willis 12 March
 Kitty D of John & Mary Chapel Lab^r 21 March
 Mary D of William & Mary Lovell of Tattenhoe Com Bedford 7
 April

Thomas son of Elizabeth Hall single woman 24 May
 Robert S of Timothy & Elizabeth Gascoign Lab^r 30 May
 Benjamin s of Benjamin & Elizabeth Blygh Miller 14 June
 George s of George & Mary Prentice Lab 19 June
 Mary D of Matthew & Elizabeth Jeroms—Lab. 3 July
 Susanna , D of Thomas & Jane Vicars Lab^r 17 July
 Mary, D, of Thomas & Catherine French—Lab^r. 21 August

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1775

William S of Henry & Mary Robinson—Lab. 15 Jan^r
 Thomas S of Thomas & Ann Bates Farmer 16 Jan^r
 Aaron s of Aaron & Mary Kirk Lab^r 11 May
 Mary D of John & Betturis Bates Lab^r 13 August
 Dinah D of Edward & Elizabeth Perridge Lab 17 Decemb^r

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1776

Priscilla D of Benjamin Elizabeth Bligh Miller Jan^r 1
 Joseph S of Henry & Mary Robinson Lab^r Jan^r 7
 John S of James & Ruth Stairs of Newton Longvill Feb 10
 Edward S of John & Mary Chapel March 23
 John S of Timothy & Elizabeth Gascoign Lab^r April 21
 John s of John & Ann Fenn Farmer May 6
 Richard s of Robert & Agnes Tarbux May 10
 John } sons of William & Hester Willis 23 Nov
 William }

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1777

Henry Mead illegitimate Son of Sarah George 5 Jan^r
 Mary D^r of Marke & Mary Reynolds 27 Jan^r
 John son of Lucy Willis (single Woman) 3 Feb
 Benjamin S of Aaron & Mary Kirk 9 Feb^r
 Mary the Wife of Joseph Thorn Lab^r 11 Feb^r
 William s of John & Anna Maria Carr 23 Feb^r
 William s of Thomas & Ann Bates 14 March
 Elizabeth D^r of William & Sarah Wilding 27 March
 Mary D^r of Thomas & Jane Vicars 6 April
 James s of Henry & Elizabeth Bates Farmer 11 April
 Elizabeth D^r of George & Mary Flowers of Stewkley 17 June
 Mary D^r of John & Ann Fenn Farmer 17 July
 Vincent D^r of Henry & Mary Robinson 20 July

Elizabeth D^r of Christopher & Mary Hirot 3 Aug
 John s of Henry & Elizabeth Keen 21 Sep^r

Baptized in the Year————1778

Thomas } sons of William & Hester Willis 17 Jan^r
 John }
 Elizabeth D^r of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bligh 1 Feb^r
 Ann D^r of John & Mary Chappell 16 March
 John s of John & Sarah Woodward (Butcher) 21 March
 Hester D^r of John & Mary Gilbert 29 Nov^r
 Hester D^r of John & Ann Fenn 25 Dec^r

Baptized in the Year— — —1779

Elizabeth D^r of Thomas & Ann Hide 11 Feb^r
 Martha D^r of Thomas & Ann Bates 16 Feb^r
 Elizabeth D^r of Aaron & Mary Kirk 10 March
 Ann D^r of Timothy & Elizth Gascoign 25 April
 William S of Robert & Ann Willison 25 July
 Elizth D^r of John & Mary Gilbird 28 Augst
 Jane D^r of Thomas & Jane Vicars 12 Dec^r

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1780

William s of Tho^s & Ann Hide 9 April
 Margaret D of Benjamin & Elizth Bly 27 April
 John s of Matthew & Elizth Jerome (of Stewkley) 22 May
 Ann D^r of Daniel & Sarah Short 30 May
 John s of William & Sarah Shillingford 1 July
 Ann D^r of John & Ann Fenn 7 Sep^r
 Joseph s of Aaron & Mary Kirk 15 Oct
 William s of Henry & Eliz : Keen 5 Nov^r
 William s of John & Mary Chapel 12 Nov
 Hester D^r of William & Hester Willis 19 Nov
 Henry s of Henry & Mary Robinson 18 Feb 1781

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1781

Newman s of Thomas & Ann Bates 13 March
 Elizth D of Thos & Mary Coleman 24 March
 William s of Timothy & Elizabeth Gascoigne 15 April
 Ann D^r of Thoma^s & Jane Vicars 28 April
 Mary D^r of Daniel & Mary Bent 13 May

Sary Painter base born Daughter of Mary French 11 Augst
 William s of William & Sarah Bates 9 Sep^r
 Joseph s of John & Charity Perridge 8 Oct
 Mary D^r of Will^m & Alice Perry of Eaton Bletchley 25 Nov

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1782

William s of Daniel & Sarah Short 1 Jan^r
 Mary D^r of William & Sarah Shillingford 20 Jan^r
 John s of William & Ann Hall 16 March
 Mary D^r of John & Ann Fenn 10 May
 John s of James & Hannah Bowden 2 June
 Robert s of Thomas & Mary Coleman 11 Augst
 Thomas s of Benjamin & Eliz Bligh 28 Sep^r
 Elizth d^r of Henry & Mary Robinson 4 Dec^r

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1783

William, s, of William & Sarah Shillingford 13 Jan^r
 John s, of Tho^s & Ann Bates 13 Jan^r
 Elizth dr of Will^m & Mary Foster [of Stewkley] 17 Jan^r
 Henry s of Aaron & Mary Kirk 18 April
 Elizth D^r of Tho^s & Jane Vicars 15 June
 Tho^s s of Tho^s & Anne Hide 17 Aug^t

According to an Act of Parliament made last Sessions, a Duty of Three Pence is to be paid for the Entry of every Baptism in the Parish Register,—towards raising such Supplies as are necessary to defray His Majesty's Public Expences.—Bearing Date from the First Day of October 1783

Elizabeth daug^r of Daniel & Mary Bent—26 Oct^r
 Robert s of John & Anne Fenn 21 Nov^r
 William s of William & Hester Willis 6 Dec^r

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1784

Sophia D^r of Tho^s & Anne Bates 1 Jan^r
 John s of Tho^s & Mary Coleman 4 Jan^r
 Martha D^r of William & Sarah Bates 15 Feb^r
 John s of John & Charity Perridge 25 Feb^r
 Hester D^r of William & Anne Hall 9 March



“Water colour drawing of baptism in the register under date 1785.”

Ann D^r of Matthias & Elizth Caves (of Shenley) 2 June
 Thomas S of John & Mary Chapel 1 Augst
 William S of William & Alice Robinson 15 Augst
 Elizth dr of Newman & Joanna Bates 17 Sep^r
 Thomas S of Thomas & Anne Hide 24 Nov^r
 Elizth posthumous Daught of Rech^d Varney & Anne his Wife

Illustration.

Here follows a coloured Illustration showing the Font, the Rev^d D^r Lord in Peruke, Long surplice & Bands, holding the Infant—. behind him stands the Parish Clerk, to the right of the Rector stand 2 God mothers & the God father in russet coat, skyblue waistcoat, black knee breeches, white stockings & low shoes

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1785

William s of William & Hester Willis 18th Jan^r
 George s of William & Sarah Shillingford 26 Feb^r
 Joseph s of James & Hannah Bowden 8 March
 Thomas s of John & Ann Fenn 25 April
 Mary D^r of Thomas & Susanna Caves 22 May
 Anna Maria D^r of John & Rebecca Fleckney 4th July
 William s of William & Anne Hall 7th Sep^r
 Thomas s of Tho^s & Mary Coleman 18 Sep^r
 William s of John & Martha Hide 21 Sep^r
 Anne D, of Henry & Martha Turner 25 Sep^r
 John s of Newman & Anne Thorn 5 Nov^r
 John s of Daniel & Sarah Short 18 Dec^r

Baptisms in the Year of our Lord 1786

Alec Dover son of John & Sarah Roades (of Mursley) 31 Jan^r
 Sarah Daughter of James Kirk & Jane his Wife 11 Feb^r
 Jane Daughter of Thomas & Jane Vicars 19 Feb^r
 Benjamin—illegitimate Son of Mary Cooke 27 March
 John—illegitimate Son of Rebecca M^o Jiltro 2 April
 Elizth Daughter of John & Charity Perridge 13 April
 John Bates son of Thomas & Ann———22 June
 Timothy Willens—of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex aged
 about 34 years was this day baptized in y^e Presence of Thomas
 Bligh, Thomas Baker, and Phillis Lovell 15 July
 William son of Edw^d Jackman & Margaret his Wife 8 Augst
 Susannah D^r of William & Mary Reynolds 16 Augst
 Samuel S of Aaron & Mary Kirk 21st Augst

John S of John & Mary Chapel 3 Dec^r
 William s of Daniel & Sarah Short 3 Dec^r
 John s of John & Martha Hide 10 Dec^r

Baptized in the year of our Lord 1787

Mary daugh^r of Newman & Anne Thorn 6 Jan^r
 Thomas Son of Henry & Elizth Keen 10 Jan^r
 Francis Harding—illegitimate Son of Mary Mc Jiltro 1 March
 William s of John Walduck & Sarah his wife 19 April
 Hannah D^r of Thomas Caves & Susanna his Wife 19 April
 John son of William Willis & Hester his Wife 23 July
 Robert son of William Hall & Anne his wife 24 July
 John son of Thomas Vicars & Jane his wife 13 August
 Mary Anne D^r of Thomas & Mary Coleman 23 Aug^t
 Elizabeth D^r of James & Hannah Bowden 7 Sept^r
 John son of Thomas & Ann Hide 22 Dec^r

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1788

Henry son of John & Anne Fenn 5 Feb^r
 Newman son of Newman & Joanna Bates 26 April
 Francis D^r of John & Rebecca Fleckney 4 May
 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fenn 1 June
 Sarah D^r of William & Sarah Shillingford 14 July
 Sarah D^r of James & Hannah Bowden 10 Sep^r
 Richard s of Thomas & Anne Bates P 25 Oct^r
 James s of John & Martha Hide 8 Nov
 William s of Richard & Mary White 16 Nov^r
 Francis s of William & Hannah Spooner 26 Nov^r
 Hester D^r of Tho^a & Mary Coleman 25 Dec^r
 Henry s of Aaron & Mary Kirk P 30 Dec^r

Baptisms in the Year of our Lord 1789

Ann D^r of John & Charity Perridge 13 Jan^r
 Mary D^r of James & Jane Kirk 3 Feb^r
 Mary D^r of John & Mary Chapel P 1 March
 Hester D^r of William & Ann Hall 15 April
 Sarah D^r of Thomas & Ann Hide 19 April
 Mary D^r of Newman & Joanna Bates 11 May
 James s of Joseph & Martha Hare P. 13 May
 Sarah D^r of John & Sarah Walduck P 26 June
 Sarah D^r of Robert & Sarah Henley P 28 June
 Thos. s of Thos. & Susanna Caves . + . 30 Oct^r

John posthumous son of John Fleckney & Rebecca his wife 13 Dec^r
 Ann dr. of Daniel & Sarah Short 15 Dec^r
 William S of James & Mary King 21 Dec^r

Baptized in the Year of Our Lord 1790

Mary D^r of William & Hannah Spooner 6 Jan^r
 Mary D^r of James & Hannah Bowden 21 Jan^r
 Mary-Anne D^r of Richard & Mary White 31 Jan^r
 John s of Richard & Eliz Bates 28 Jan^r
 John s of Thomas & Ann Hide 1 April
 Margaret D^r of Will^m & Mary Chilton 5 April
 Jane D^r of James & Jane Kirk } 8 Aug^t
 John s of Thomas & Jane Vicars } 8 Aug^t
 Edward s of Edward & Margaret Jackman 15 Aug^t
 James s of Joseph & Martha Hare 25 Aug
 William—illegitimate son—of Susanna Vicars 19 Sep^r
 Edward s of William & Anne Hall (Blacksmith) 12 Dec^r
 Sarah Dr of Thomas & Mary Wilkins 31 Dec^r

Baptized in the Year of our Lord 1791

Joanna dr Thomas & Mary Coleman 4 March
 Thomas s John & Sarah Walduck 20 March
 Sarah dr of John & Martha Joe 14 May
 Thomas Edwin of Great Horwood in this County aged 28 years
 was baptized in the Presence of William Keys John Willison
 & Sarah Wilden 23 May
 Francis s of William & Mary Chilton 8 June
 Rebecca dr. of Thomas & Rebecca Bates 28 July
 Martha dr. of Richard & Mary White 14 Aug^t
 Anne D^r of Thomas & Mary Heddy—of Stewkley 10 Sep^r
 James s of Thomas & Anne Bates Tax paid 16 Oct^r
 Lucy D^r of William & Hester Willis 26 Dec^r

Buried 1770

Jan. 22 Thomas Wells Inft.
 Mar 13 Edward Bagley poor
 Ap 23 Ann Fountaine wife of Richard
 Ap 24 Tamar Caves wife of Thomas
 Ap 27 Jane Walduck poor Widow from Stewkley
 May 12 Agnes Parrot poor Widow

May 17 John Fenn, Farmer
 Aug 20 Hester Robinson Infant
 Sept 11 John Bandy poor
 Oct 7 Edward Ashhurst Citizen of London.
 Oct 10 William Bedford Victualler
 Dec 17 William Jennings Infant

1771

Mar 10 Thomas Wells Yeoman
 Sept 23 James Chantrel Inf fm Stewkley
 Oct 14 James Lovell Inft
 Nov 12 Joseph Reynolds Inft

1772

May 7 John Hillsdon Bates Inft
 June 27 Martha Pearce—poor girl
 Nov 9 Elizabeth Rogers Wife of Thomas
 Dec Elizab. Walduck Inft

1773

Feb 18. Elizabeth Hall, poor Widow
 Mar 13 Rebecca Robinson Inft
 May 9 Ann Robinson Inft
 June 14 Jn Cutler, poor Clark of the parish
 June 15 Susannah Bates—wife of John
 July 26 John Bull poor
 Aug 12 Ann Moors wife of William from Stewkley
 Aug 24 William Pearse Labourer
 Aug 31 James Reynolds Infant killed by a Waggon
 Sept 13 Benjamin Robinson Inft.
 Sept 30 Rose Tarbox poor Widow
 Nov 3. Mary Hide poor Widow

1774

Ap 22 Thomas Blygh Inft
 May 29 Thomas Rogers poor
 June 3 Henry Gubbins Citizen of London
 July 2 Elizabeth Price Wife of John Lab^r
 July 25 Sarah Armitstead—Widow (of a Surgeon at Bedford)

Burials 1774 cont^d

Aug 16. Emanuel Walduck
 Sept 17 Robert Spooner poor
 Sept 26 Mary Kemp poor girl

1775

Jan 11 Mary Fenn Widow
 Jan 19 Philip Bates
 Feb 1 Martha Tarbox poor girl
 Feb 26 Rich^d Fountaine poor
 Mar 3 William Robinson Inft
 June 15 Thomas Brandam Lab^r
 June 17 George Hide—Lab^r

1776

Feb 23 John Stair Inft
 Mar 8 Catherine Frence Wife of Thomas
 May 17 Joseph Robinson Inft
 May 30 Elizabeth Hobcraft, poor Girl
 Aug 10 Elizabeth Short—poor Girl
 Dec 4 William Moors of Stewkley
 Nov 26 John } Sons of William & Hester Willis
 William }

1777

Jan 29 Mary Reynolds Inft
 Feb 11 Mary Wife of Joseph Thorn
 Sept 4 John Walduck
 Nov 12 John Smith Lab^r

1778

Jan 8 Elizabeth Perridge (wife of Edward)
 Jan 12 Mary Fenn Inft
 Jan 14 Henry Bates, Farmer
 Jan 28 Henry Mead George Inf.
 Feb 2 John Willis Inft
 Mar 4 Ann Reynolds Poor
 July 9 Rev. John Lord Rector
 Dec 10 Richard Verney—from Newton

1779

Feb 15 Elizabeth Cooper, poor
 May 6 Hester Bates Widow
 May 26 Elizth Blygh Wife of Thomas
 July 17. Martha Tatham Wife of Richard

1780

Jan 30 William Willison Inft
 Ap 4 Katherine Fleckney

Ap 8 Susanna Smith (poor)
 Ap 12 Elizab Bull wife of Jn at Stewkley
 Ap 16 William Virgin (Poor)
 Ap 20 Rebecca Goodman (poor)
 Ap 28 Thomas French (poor)
 Ap 28 Joseph Bates Inft
 May 1 Jane Vicars, Inft.
 May 16 Ann Turnham (poor)
 May 16 Elizabeth Cutler poor
 June 18 Elizabeth Bull fm Stewkley
 June 20 Lawrence Jeroms (poor)
 Oct 26 Elizabeth Kirk
 Nov 17 Ann Fenn Inft
 Dec 6 William Hide Inft
 Dec 8 Elizabeth Bedford (Æ 92)
 Dec 24 Mary Thornton Wife of Edward

Burials 1781

Jan 26 William Wilden (Lab)
 July 9 Henry Robinson (Inft)
 Aug 7 Mary Brandam (poor)
 Sep 3 John Willison Inft
 Sept 14 Thomas Squitchfield poor Tayler
 Nov 7 Robert Willison, Farmer

1782

Jan 13 John George (poor)
 Feb 13 Mathew Simmons (poor)
 Feb 17 William Short (Inft)
 Feb 23 Hannah Robinson Inft
 Mar 1 Thomas Harriss (poor)
 Mar 10 Mary Shillingford Inft
 Mar 14 Elizabeth Reynolds poor
 Mar 29 Elizth Perridge (poor)
 Mar 30 Ann Turner Wife of Henry.
 Aug 2 Jemima Perridge
 Sept 21 Tho^s Lovell (Lab^r)
 Sept 23 Mary Fenn Inft.

Here follows a good pen and ink sketch apparently in Indian ink

1783 Burials

Jan 25 John Bates Inft,
 Mar 11 Ann Short Inft
 Ap 30 Aaron Kirk—Farmer,



“Water colour drawing of funeral in the register under date 1785.”

Sep 17 Will^m Bligh Lab^r
 Aug 15 Mary Walduck Inft.

According to an Act of Parliament made last Sessions a Duty of
 Three Pence is to be paid for the Entry of every Burial in
 the Parish Register. Bearing Date from the First day of
 October 1783

Nov 25 Hester Perridge Inf. poor
 Dec 10 William Willison Inft.

1784 Burials

Feb 12 Thomas Hide Inft.
 Mar 22 John Willis,—Farmer
 Ap 5 Hester Hall Inft
 Ap 18 Thomas Warren poor
 May 5 Sarah Bates Wife of William
 May 9 Martha Perridge (poor)
 May 17 Richard Varney.
 May 24 Elizth Bly Wife of Benjamin
 June 4 Ann Caves Inft
 July 11 Mary French Inft
 Nov 14 Edward Perridge P
 Dec 18 Mark Reynolds, poor

Here follows a pen and ink sketch of a funeral—6 bearers under
 pall: 4 women and 2 children in black cloaks and veils.

1785 Burials

Feb 8. Robert Fenn Infant
 Feb 14 Richard Tatham P
 Mar 10 Thomas Caves, Farmer
 Ap 11 Ann Bandy P
 June 6 Mary Bligh, P.
 June 27 Henry Kirk Infant

Burials 1785 cont^d

All Burials

Aug 25 James Bligh P.
 Sept 11 Henry Collier
 Dec 22 John Short Infant

1786

Feb 27 Margaret Bly Inft
 Mar 30 Benjamin Cooke Inf 1
 Oct 6 Anne Kirk
 Nov 20 Mary Woodward P

1787

Jan 29 Mary Thorn Inft.
 Feb 2 Hester Wells
 Feb 18 John Woodward, P.
 Mar 21 Elizabeth Gascoigne P.
 Mar 25 Mary M^e Jiltro & Francis Harding her illegitimate son
 Aug 14 William Jackman Inft
 Aug 19 Anne Hobcraft P
 Oct 19 Elizabeth Bowden Inft
 Dec 25 Mary Willens P

1788

Jan 6 John Hide Inft
 Jan 20 Robert Hall Inft
 Mar 2 John Vicars Inft
 Ap 3, Rebecca Hall
 May 4 Mary Reynolds P
 May 18 Newman Bates Inft
 June 1 James Fleckney Inft
 Sep 7 Henry Fenn Infant
 Oct 12 Martha Turner Wife of Henry
 Oct 13 Sarah Bowden Inf
 Nov 2 Ann Willis
 Nov 6 Mary Bevan
 Nov 12 Martha Hide Wife of John
 Nov 17 Elen Syrat Wife of William
 Nov 26 Elizth Dymmock Small- Pox P.

1789

Jan 3 William White Inft Small Pox
 Feb 19 Newman Thorn
 Mar 22 Alice Hall P
 May 1 Thos. Bly (miller) Æt 89
 May 18 John Thorn Inft
 June 3., Margaret Caves
 Aug. 27. Robert Thorn
 Nov 1 Hannah Perridge P.
 Nov 1 Susanna Wife of Thomas Caves, Farmer
 Nov 22 John Fleckney (p)
 Dec 16 Thomas Bligh Shoemaker
 Dec 20 Henry Kirk Infant P

1790

Jan 13 Mary Spooner Inf
 Mar 14 Mary Spooner Wife of William
 Mar 14 James Hare Inf
 Mar 29 John Bates Inf
 July 5 Margaret Chilton Inf.
 July 16 Elizabeth Pearse—poor Widow
 Oct 21 Anne Robinson P.

Burials 1791

May 22 John Hide Infant
 June 25 Francis Chilton Infant
 Aug 8. Newman Bates, Farmer

[Book 5.]

Marriages

Marriages in the New book commencing during 1754

George Hyde & Sarah Murton both of this parish both servants
 to M^{rs} Whorwood 11 June
 William Linney & Ann King both of this p Nov 4
 John Price of Leighton Buzzard & Elizabeth Belgrave of this p
 Nov 8

1755

Henry Turner of Stewkley & Ann Parratt of this p Feb 3
 Charles Greenwood of Brize Norton Oxon Esq. & Elizabeth
 Theresa Whorwood of this Parish spinster Sep 11

1756

John Toms of Winslow & Elizabeth Cutler of this p July 12
 John Woodward & Alice Bellgrove both of this p Nov 15

1757

Daniel Oakley of Soulbury & Elizabeth Thornton of this p Feb 9
 John Smith, Bletchley & Ann Shenn of this p May 29
 Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Avery both of this p July 20
 James Kirk & Mary Warren both of this p Oct 8

1758

(None registered in this "book" C.F.C. 1906.)

1759

William Mason of this P & Ann Timms of Newton Longville Feb
5

1760

John Cutler & Mary Spooner both of this p Feb 17
William Wilding & Sarah Warren both of this p Sep 25
John Woodward & Sarah Windsor both of this p Dec 12

1761

Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Turner both of this p Feb 2
William Coalman of the Hamlett of Egginton in the Parish of
Leighton & Martha Blygh of this Parish Oct 19

1762

Aaron Kirk & Mary Blygh both of this p Nov 21

1763

Thomas French & Catherine Walker both of this p Jan 16
William Hartwell of Bushey Herts & Mary Virgin of this p Ap 7
James Bavin of Beckerinnes Park, Ridgmont Bedfordshire &
Mary Wells of this Parish Signed James Bevan & Mary
Wells Nov 10

1763 cont^d Marriages

Thomas Wells & Amy Belgrave both of this p Dec 8

1764

Thomas Percivall & Martha Marsh both of this p Sept 5

1765

John Carr & Anne Maria Blyth Feb 18
Robert Tarbox & Mary George May 9

1766

William Tomes of Stewkley & Joanna Wells Jan 16

1767

Joseph Cherry & Sarah Timms Oct 29

1768. (None registered here C.F.C. 1906.)

1769

Charles Hall & Elizabeth Harvey both of this p Feb 20
 Richard Harden of Newton Longville & Hannah Simmons of this
 p Ap 10
 James Fenn of this p & Judith Sells of the parish of St Peters in
 the Town of St. Albans July 7
 Robert Tarbox & Agnes Perrot Clare both of this P Dec 4

1770

Amos Hickambottom of Leighton Beds & Elizabeth Tarbox Feb
 13

1771

John Barrett of Farthinghoe in the Co. of Northampton & Mary
 Belgrave of this Parish Mar 9
 William Hutchins of Milton Bryant Beds & Frances Rogers Oct
 21
 William Pierce & Elizabeth Bates both of this p Nov 25

1772

William Willis of this p. & Hester Pamplin of this p Jan 30
 Benjamin Blygh (miller) & Elizabeth Caves Spinster both of this p
 Aug 3
 Christopher Hurot of Mursley Shoemaker & Mary Hide of this p
 spinster Nov 14
 Henry Bates Farmer & Elizabeth Elton Spinster of this p Dec 12
 Thomas Vicars of Whitchurch & Jane Bates of this p Dec 28

1773

June 6 Thomas Bates, farmer & Ann Willison Licence
 Oct 12 William Lovell of Chicheley, Bucks & Mary Tarbox of this p
 Nov 22 Ephraim Ratlidge now residing in this p & Susanna
 Spooner of this p
 Nov 22 Joseph Osborn now residing in this p & Mary Spooner of
 this p

Marriages 1774

Jan 15 Matthew Jeroms of Stewkley & Elizab. Spooner this p
 Mar 6. Thomas Hall of G^t Horwood Shoemaker & Frances
 Hatton Lic
 June 28 Thomas Bazeley & Elizabeth Hall
 Oct 12 Henry Keen & Elizabeth Cook

1775

Feb. 27 John Fenn & Ann Clark Lic

1776

Feb 15 William Taylor, Soulbury, bach^r & Elizabeth Woodward
sp. LicJuly 4 Henry Simones of Hoggston bach^r & Hester Clark. Lic

1777

None

1778 July 5. John Gilbird & Mary Hall

Oct 13. Thomas Barrett of Leckhamstead & Martha Bates Lic
with consent of her father Newman Bates

1779 Feb 11 Jacob Allen of Dagnall, Edlesboro' & Mary Clare

Oct 2 Thomas French widower & Mary Shillingford

Oct 11 Thomas Walker to Ann Spooner

Oct 14 John Perridge & Charity Turnam

Nov. 14 William Shillingford & Sarah Cutler

1780

July 10 William Tims Wid^r of Wing & Catherine Virgin

Oct 25 Thomas Colman of Mentmore & Mary Willison Lic.

1781

Ap 9th William Bates to Sarah Kirk . Lic

Sept 10. Bartholomew Dimock & Mary Fleckney Lic

Oct. 12 James Kirk & Sarah George

Nov. 1 William Hall & Ann Willison Lic

Nov 20 Francis Spooner & Susanna Perry of Eaton in the P of
Bletchley

1782

Ap 1 James Bowden & Hannah Eyre sojourner

Ap 1 William Webb of Stewkley & Ruth Stairs Wid sojourner

Ap 2 Joseph Bates of Redbourne Herts to Elizabeth Hide

Oct 7 Thomas Meltham of Long Wavendon, Beds & Mary Caves
Lic

1783

July 29 Richard Lambourn & Lucy Willis

from Oct 1 . 1783 a Duty of 3^d on every entry of Marriage to
defray His Majesty's Public expenses.

Oct 9 John Fleckney & Rebecca Williams

1784

- June 18 Thomas Lee of Winslow & Mary Bates Lic
 „ 21 Newman Bates of Thornborough & Joanna Willison Licence
 „ 25 William Chilton of Newton Longville & Mary Varney Lic
 Dec 5 John Hide & Martha Meltham

1785

- Jan 17 Richard Grubb & Martha Wilding
 Feb 28. John Middleton Long Marston, parish of Tring Herts &
 Elizabeth Swift
 May 19 Newman Thorn of Soulbury & Ann Woodward spinster
 Lic
 23 John Dickens of Shenley & Anne George
 July 25 John Green of Stoke Hammond wid^r & Sarah Hide
 Nov 7 Edward Jackman & Margaret Bates
 Dec 5 John Webb & Frances Bandy

1786

- Jan 5 Thomas Chandleer & Elizabeth Kirk Lic
 Ap 30 William^s Reynolds & Mary Bates

1787

- Jan 28 John Thornton of Woburn Beds & Mary Lord Lic
 Feb 7 John Walduck of Wing & Sarah Wilden
 June 8 Richard White of Chelgrove Co Bedf, & Mary Jennings
 Lic
 „ 28 Thomas Oakley & Mary Rogers
 Sept 17 Thomas Bates & Sarah Cook
 Nov. 1 William Syrat & Ellen Turner
 „ 5 John Coney & Mary French widow
 Dec 10 William Row & Joanna Short

1788

- Feb 4, Joseph Hare and Martha Carr
 May 5. Robert Henley & Sarah Mainhood
 „ 8 Richard Staymaker & Martha Fleckney
 Sep. 22 Benjamin Dodd sojourner & Mary M' Giltro
 Oct 24 Richard Bates & Elizabeth Rickets
 Dec 25 John Cheshire & Elizabeth Gascoigne

1789

- June 2 Henry Turner & Susannah Tattam

Sept 29 Luke Meecham & Ann Bates
 Nov 10 John Hide & Ann Berry sojourner

1790 Marriages

Feb 22 George Henley of Newton Longueville & Mary Wilding

1791

1791

1791

June 14 William Cheshire of North Merston & Mary Gascoigne

[Book 6.]

Baptisms 1792

Mary of Joseph & Rose Reynolds Jan 17th
 William of John & Charity Perridge Jan 20th
 Hanna of Newman & Joanna Bates Feb 3rd
 Stephen of Daniel & Sarah Short Feb 5th
 Elizabeth of John & Mary Chapel Feb 19th
 sic Beatrice ^{son of} Richard & Elizabeth Bates 26th
 Joseph son of John & Ann Hide Mar 25th
 Ann dr of Edward & Margaret Jackman Ap 1st
 William son of Richard & Mary White Aug 12th
 Rebecca dr of Wm & Ann Hall Aug 13th
 Thomas of Wm & Sarah Shillingford (tax paid) Nov 11th

Marriages 1792

Jan 9th Joseph Reynolds of Eaton Bray Beds to Rose Kirk this p.
 Ap. 9 William Mansell of Soulbury & Frances Thorne this p.
 July 6. Benjamin Briant & Elizabeth Bates both this p.
 Oct 10 George Battams & Elizabeth Bates both this parish

Burials 1792

Jan 20 Mark Reynolds p.
 Mary Reynolds Infant Jan 26
 Feb 12. Robert Willison Yeoman
 Ap 4 William Spooner, Infant
 Aug 16, Joanna Bates wife of Newman
 Oct 17 Ann Robinson p.
 Oct 27 . Martha Walduck p.
 Nov 28. Ann Willison Widow
 Dec 31 Rebecca Hall Infant

Bap 1793

May 12. Hannah dr of James & Hannah Bowden
 May 26 Frances dr of Elizabeth Rogers single woman
 July 21 Jonas son of Joseph & Martha Hare tax paid

Marriages 1793

Dec. 9 Joseph Bligh & Ann Varney both this p
 Dec. 19 Newman Bates Wid^r of this p. & Elizabeth Barnes
 sojourner

Burials 1793

Jan 9 Ann Hall wife of William blacksmith
 Jan 26 Beatrice Bates Infant
 Feb 6. Martha Bates Infant
 Mar. 31. Elizabeth Bazeley of Stewkley
 Oct 22 James Bates Infant

Baptisms 1794

Feb 16th Rebecca of Catherine M^c Jiltro single woman
 Ap 6. Margaret of Edward & Margaret Jackman
 Ap 6 James of Thos & Ann Bates
 Ap 25th Ann of Jn & Sarah Walduck
 May 10 William base born son of Elizabeth Carr
 May 31 Ann of Thos & Mary Wilkins
 July 20 Bernard son of John & Mary Chapel
 July 25 Ann of James & Jane Kirk
 July 27 William of Wm & Hannah Mead
 Aug 20 Richard Barnes of Newman & Elizabeth Bates
 Oct 5 Richard of Richard & Elizabeth Bates
 19. Thomas of Joseph & Ann Bligh
 Nov 9th William of Robert & Ann Gascoign

Marriages 1794

Jan 4 Wm. Mead of Great Horwood & Hannah Thorne this p
 Ap 8 Charles Bowler of Mursley & Elizabeth Perrin this p
 Oct 7 Wm Bates widower & Elizabeth Walduck sp. both this p
 Oct 11 Wm Higgs & Elizabeth Carr both this p
 Oct 13 Wm. Jarvis & Mary Phillips both this p
 Dec 16. James Kirk & Susanna Golsby both this p

Burials 1794

Jan 9th William Cook p

10. Mary Cutler p.
Feb 20. Rebecca M' Jiltro Infant

Burials 1794 cont^d

March 16. Ann Spooner of Wingrave Infant
June 30 Margaret Jackman Inf.
Nov. 19 Ann Walduck widow
Dec 14, Sarah Green widow

Baptisms 1795

Feb 1st Elizabeth of Wm & Elizabeth Bates
Ap 29 Elizabeth of Wm & Sarah Shillingford
May 3 John of Jn & Martha Toe
June 6 Sarah & Ann twins of Wm & Hester Willis
Aug 24 Thomas of James & Mary King
Aug 30 Sarah of Edward & Margaret Jackman
Sept 23 Ann of John & Elizabeth Tarbux
Oct^r 11 Elizabeth of Daniel & Sarah Short

Marriages 1795

Aug 10th John Hide & Mary Veggars (now Viccars) both this p

Burials 1795

Feb 20 Anna Maria Fleckney Infant
22 William Hall blacksmith
23 Sarah Cook p
26 James Bates Inf,
May 22 Ann Hide
June 2nd Mary Virgin p
July 7. Ann Willis Inf.
Aug 5th John Bates p

Baptisms 1796

Jan 14. James of Thos & Ann Bates
March 2 Robert of John & Sarah Walduck
March 27 Wm of James & Hannah Bowden
May 1 Martha of Joseph & Martha Hares
May 2. Hannah of Benjamin & Ann Mead
23 George of George & Mary Henley vide Newnton Register
June 12 Joseph of Wm & Hannah Mead
July 20 John of Robert & Sarah Henley
July 22 Thomas of William & Elizabeth Higgs
Aug 29 Elizabeth of Thos & Mary Wilkins

Baptisms 1796

Oct 3. Newman — Newman & Elizabeth Bates
 Oct 23 Hester — Wm & Hannah Spooner
 Dec 24 Susanna — Richard & Sarah Tarbux
 Dec 26 Thomas — Wm & Elizabeth Bates

Marriages 1796

Oct. 24 John Smith & Hester Gibbert both this p

Burials 1796

Jan 13. Wm M Giltro p,
 Feb 24 Rebecca Spooner Inf
 Mar 10, Thomas Rogers,
 Sept 6. Martha Bates
 Nov 6. James Bates Inf
 Dec 25 Jane George p

Baptisms 1797

Mar 5, Nicholas of Edward & Margaret Jackman
 May 7. Mary of Rich^d & Elizabeth Bates
 Aug 13 Margaret of Thomas Bates farmer & Rebecca his wife

Marriages 1797

Oct 1 James Pollard & Mary Parker both of this p
 30 William Swift sojourner of this p & Sarah Bates this p
 Dec. 20 William Sauders of Lidlington Beds, & Kitty Chappell by
 License

Burials 1797

Jan 29 Hester Spooner Inf.,
 Feb 13. Ann Squitchfield p
 Ap 19. Mary Lord relict of the Rev. John Lord Rector
 Ap 30 Robert Bates

Baptisms 1798

Feb 28 Newman son of Wm & Hannah Mead, Stewkley
 March 1. Elizabeth dr of Wm & Sarah King
 March 25 Daniel son of Daniel & Sarah Short.
 May 4. Joseph of John & Sarah Walduck
 May 6 Joseph of Wm Kitty Sanders
 June 12 Thomas of Robert & Sarah Henley

Aug 1. Philip of Wm & Elizabeth Bates
 Sept 16. Joanna of Richard & Mary White
 Oct 25 Marion Cutler of Wm & Sarah Shillingford
 Nov 28 Matthew — of Benjamin & Ann Mead
 Dec 5 John — Wm & Elizabeth Higgs

Baptisms 1798 cont^d

Dec 16. Agnes dr of Richard & Sarah Tarbux
 28 Thomas of Newman & Elizabeth Bates

Marriages 1798 none

Burials 1798

Feb 20 Rose Bates p,
 Aug 16. Mary Wife of James Bevan
 Sept 30 Elizabeth Robinson p.¹

Baptisms 1799

March 5 John of Mary Vicars single woman
 10 John of Edward & Margaret Jackman
 16 Joseph of Joseph & Ann Bligh
 May 19 Elizabeth of James & Susanna Kirk
 June 2 Rose of Richard & Elizabeth Bates
 27 Elizabeth—of John & Frances Hawley
 July 21 Elizabeth of James & Hannah Bowden
 Aug 9 Hannah posthumous dr of Thos & Susanna Jones
 Nov. 5 John of James & Mary Pollard
 Nov 7 Ann of Thomas & Mary Bates
 Nov 8 Wm—John & Elizabeth Appleby
 Dec 3. Robert—Rich^d & Jane Verney

Marriages 1799

Feb 12 Thos. Jones sojourner & Susanna Vickers, this p.
 March 5 Thomas Mitchell of Wavendon Bucks & Mary Vicars
 Lic
 Sep. 9 John Appleby & Elizabeth Warner sojourners of this p.

Burials 1799

Jan 6. Elizabeth Lovell p.
 June 21 Joseph Bligh Inf
 Aug 6. Elizabeth Bowden Inf
 Sept 22 John Fleckney Inf
 Oct 19. Elizabeth Willison widow.,

Nov 29 Martha Pearse
Dec 27. William Appleby Inft.

Bapt. 1800

Jan 10. Thos. of Wm & Hannah Spooner
Mar 27 Wm illegit, of Elizabeth Wilden
Ap 3. Charity illegit. of Dinah Perridge
Ap. 27. Wm. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pitkin

Baptisms 1800 cont^d

May 26 Charlotte—of Richard & Ann Birt of Soulbury
July 9 Charles—Jn & Sarah Walduck
Aug 18. Joseph—Daniel & Sarah Short
Oct 27. Elizabeth—Joseph & Martha Hares
Nov 7 Robt—Robert & Alice Willison

Marriages 1800 none

Burials 1800

Jan 2 Rose Bates Inft
Feb 12 Wm Shillingford
Ap 9. Mary Odell,
June 11th Thos. Spooner Inft

Baptisms 1801

Mar 11. Susanna dr of Margaret Emerton single woman
29 John . of Richard & Mary White
Ap 19th Mary—Jas & Susanna Kirk
June 1 Elizabeth—Thos & Mary Bates
July 16. Elizabeth—Peter & Catharine Warren
July 19 William of Edw^d & Margaret Jackman
Aug 3 Thomas—James & Hannah Bowden
Aug 9, Thomas—Thos & Mary Wilkins
Oct 2. Valley—Wm & Elizabeth Higgs
Nov 8. Harriet=Warren dr of Ann Brookes
Nov 22 William—Wm & Sarah King
Dec 24 Elizabeth—Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk

Marriages 1801

Aug 9th John Willison & Elizabeth Boughton
„ 17 Gabriel Tew & Mary Ashby

Burials 1801

Jan 16. John Bates p.

Baptisms 1802

Jan 2 Newman—Wm & Elizabeth Bates

„ 24 Wm—Newman & Elizabeth Bates

Mar 29. Mary—John & Elizabeth Appleby

June 14 Elizabeth—Benjamin & Ann Mead

Baptisms 1802 cont^d

June 25 Robert—Richard & Sarah Tarbux

June 25 James—James & Mary Pollard

June 27 Elizabeth—Joseph & Sarah Syrratt

Dec 1. John—John & Sarah Walduck

Dec 14 Edward—Peter & Catherine Warren

Dec 30 John—Thos & Mary Bates

Marriages 1802

Ap 6. Joseph Syrratt & Sarah Woodward Licence

Aug 2. John Bishop & Elizabeth Winkley

Dec 21. John Jennings of Wing & Susanna Bates Lic.

Burials 1802

Jan 3. Mary wife of John Hide

Jan 10. Henry Keen p.,

Mar. 21. Henry Robinson p

Ap 3. Amy Wells

Ap. 23 Mary Appleby Inft.

Ap. 26 William Bates farmer,

July 13. William Wilden Inft.

July 25 Susanna Willison

Nov 16. Stephen Short p

Dec 28. Mary Doddington wife of Sam^l Doddington Esq^{re}

Baptisms 1803

Jan 16. Mary—Thomas & Ann Bates

22 Thomas—Jn & Elizabeth Hide

Feb 8. John—Robert & Alice Willison

Feb 13 William—Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk

Mar 31 Ann—John & Elizabeth Bishop

Ap 10, Hester—James & Susanna Kirk

May 18. John—Jn & Elizabeth Appleby

May 30. Richard—John & Elizabeth Tarbux
 Aug. 29 John—Thomas & Sarah Pratt
 Nov. 26 Anna—Maria of Joseph & Maria Hares

Marriages 1803

Mar 3 Thomas Gomm bach. & Mary Boulton wid both this p Lic
 June 25 Thomas Pratt—Sarah Keen.
 Sept 6. John Mead of Soulbury to Hannah Savage (Licence

Burials 1803

Jan 3 Ruth Short p.
 Feb 8th Edward Warren Inft
 Feb 22 Joseph Walduck Inft
 May 27. Thomas Pitkin
 Oct 9 Mary Clark
 Nov 2. Susanna Bates of Padbury Mill, Inf

Baptisms 1804

May 3 Thomas of Jn & Mary Taylor
 27 William—Benjamin & Ann Mead
 July 6 Joseph—William & Sarah King
 July 19 Thomas Pollard illegit. s. of Sophia Bates
 Aug 9 John Warren of Richard Foll & Bridget his wife
 Sept 23. Sarah—Jn & Elizabeth Hide
 Nov 4 John Barnes—of Newman Bates & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov 6th Mary—James & Mary Pollard
 20 William—Thos & Sarah Pratt
 Dec 16. Mary—Thomas & Mary Bates

Marriages 1804

Feb. 13 William Bates & Elizabeth Verney

Burials 1804

Jan 1. John Carr
 Mar 5. Elizabeth Willison from Crafton
 Nov 10th John Warren Foll Inft,
 Nov 16. Martha Prentice Inft.
 Nov 25 John Thornton of Woburn,
 Dec 15. John Chapel

Baptisms 1805

Jan 13. Thomas—Richard & Mary White
 31 Mary—Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk
 Mar 4 Robert—Wm & Elizabeth Higgs
 31 Thomas—John & Elizabeth Bishop
 May 23 Thomas Young illegit son of Elizabeth Vicars
 May 28 Elizabeth—John & Sarah Walduck
 Aug 10. John—Joseph & Sarah Syrratt
 Aug 22 Lucy—John & Elizabeth Appleby
 Sept 13 Sarah—Wm & Elizabeth Bates
 Sept 24 Daniel Warren—Richard & Bridget Foll

Marriages 1805

Burials 1805

July 14 John Cutler p
 July 31 Rev^d Thomas Whitchurch student of Ch. Ch. Oxford
 Aug 14. Mary Bates Inft,
 Nov 7 Joseph Thorn
 Nov 8. Robert Varney
 Nov 12 Susanna Spooner
 Dec 20 Thomas Jennings
 Dec 24 Edward Jackman Inft.

Baptisms 1806

Mar. 21 Thomas—Robert & Alice Willison
 Ap 7. George—John & Elizabeth Hide
 June 2. Rosenna—James & Susanna Kirk
 June 14 George—Edward & Joanna Prentice
 Oct. 13 Thomas—Thomas & Sarah Pratt
 Dec 4. John Warren—Rich^d & Bridget Foll

Marriages 1806

May 15. John Hobbs of Soulbury—Ann Chapell by Lic.
 Oct. 22 Thomas French—Mary Jeffries of Stewkley
 Nov. 24 Joseph Perridge—Sarah Kirk

Burials 1806

Feb. 16. Henry Clark
 Mar 28 Esther Bates Inft from Padbury
 Ap 2. Dæniel Warren Foll
 Nov 29 Elizabeth Walduck Inft.

Baptisms 1807

Jan 20 William—Wm & Elizabeth Bates
 Feb 21 John—Joseph & Martha Hares
 Ap 15 James—Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk
 Ap 28 Zilpah—Wm Chapel & Ann his wife
 May 7, James—James & Mary Pollard
 „ 10 John—Benjamin & Ann Mead
 May 22 William Wells—of John & Amy Taylor
 July 26 William—Richard & Sarah Tarbox
 Oct 16 James—Wm & Elizabeth Higgs
 Oct 29 Charles—John & Elizabeth Hide
 Oct 31 Sarah—Joseph & Sarah Perridge
 Nov 8. Joseph—Newman & Elizabeth Bates
 Dec 9 George—Wm & Mary Spooner

Marriages 1807

Nov 5. John Major & Jane Vicars

Burials 1807

Jan 25 Ann wife of Thomas Bates lab^r
 Jan 29 Mary Bates p
 Feb 17 Thos Taylor Inft
 Mar 28. John Willison from Crafton in the p. of Wing
 July 3 Susanna Turner p
 July 8. Rosenna Kirk Inft
 Aug 26 Thomas Kirk Inft.

Baptisms 1808

Feb 8. Joseph—John & Sarah Walduck
 Mar 11. John & William base born children of Sophia Bates
 Ap 9. Elizabeth—John & Elizabeth Appleby
 „ 26 Susanna—Jas & Susanna Kirk
 June 29 Elizabeth—Jas & Elizabeth Kirk
 July 3. Elizabeth—Wm & Mary Ann Tufnail
 „ 3 Elizabeth—Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk
 Aug 19. Zilpah—Wm & Ann Chape^l
 Oct 9 Mary Ann—Wm & Mary Appleby of Paddington in Mid-
 dlesex
 . 12 Wm of John & Phillis Chapel
 Nov 22 William—Wm & Elizabeth Bates

Marriages 1808

Mar. 14 William Tufnail of Luton & Mary Ann White

May 28 Richard Stone & Ann Evans of Soulbury Lic.

Burials 1808

Jan 24 George Spooner Inft
 Mar 17 John Bates Inft
 May 14 Benjamin Kirk Scarlet fever Inft
 May 14 William Bates scarlet fever Inft
 „ 15 John Jackman Scarlet fever Inft
 May 28 James Bevan of Stewkley
 May 28 Nicholas Jackson Scarlet fever
 June 26 John Henley scarlet fever Inft
 „ 23 Thomas Wilkins scarlet fever Inft
 Aug 17 John White Scarlet fever Inft
 Aug 18 Hannah Mead scarlet fever Inft
 „ 23 Matthew Mead scarlet fever inft
 Aug 28 Ann Kirk scarlet fever infant

Baptisms 1809

Jan 6. Hattill—of Rich^d & Bridget Foll
 15 John—Richard & Mary White
 22 Ann—Joseph & Sarah Perridge
 Feb 14 James—Thomas & Sarah Pratt
 Mar 12 Mary—Ann—Richard & Jane Varney
 Ap 19. Elizabeth—Jn & Elizabeth Bishop
 July 22 Thomas—Edward & Joanna Prentice
 23 Thomas—King illegit of Elizabeth Fairman
 Sept 18 Izaac—James & Hester Squires
 Nov 26 John—John & Phillis Chapel
 Dec 11 Martha—John & Elizabeth Hide
 „ 30 Sarah—Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk

Marriages 1809

June 21 James Squires & Hester Hall

Burials 1809

Feb 5 Susanna Kirk
 Ap 28 John Bull of Stewkley 98 years
 July 15 Mary Robinson
 July 18 Ann Willison
 Aug 29 William Taylor Inft
 Dec 29 John Thorne under warrant from Coroner

Baptisms 1810

Feb 18. William of James & Mary Pollard

Mar 9 Samuel—Newman & Elizabeth Bates
 Ap 28 Amy Wells—Jn & Amy Taylor
 June 18 Sarah King—illigitimate—of Elizabeth Pitkin
 July 1 Valley—Wm & Ann Chapel
 Aug 12 Matthew—Wm & Elizabeth Higgs
 Oct 23 John illigitimate of Sophia Bates
 „ 25 Elizabeth—John & Sarah Walduck
 Dec 27 William—William & Mary Gaskins (now Gascoigne)

Marriages 1810

June 4 James Kirk to Mary Makepeace
 „ 11 Daniel Grace of Fenny Stratford to Mary Stockley of this
 p. Lic
 „ 18 Richard Price to Martha White
 „ 20 William Gaskins to Mary Basely
 Dec 6 William Kirk & Rebecca Henley
 „ 22 Thomas Bates Wid^r to Elizabeth Bates Wid

Burials 1810

Feb 22 John Prince Æt 90
 Mar 9 William Pollard Inft.
 July 29 Sarah Tarbux P.,
 Aug 5 Sarah Thorn p
 Sept 26 John Woodward farmer..
 Oct 10 Hannah Kemp p
 Nov 4 Jane Vicars p

Baptisms 1811

Jan 1 James of James & Hester Squires
 22 Charity—Joseph & Sarah Perridge
 Mar 8, Richard—Richard & Bridget Foll
 „ 17 William—James & Mary Kirk
 Ap 12 William—William & Rebecca Kirk
 15 Elizabeth—William & Elizabeth Bates
 June 12 Jane—Richard Stone, baker, & Ann his wife
 Oct 20 George—Wm & Ann Chapel
 Nov 10 William—John & Elizabeth Bishop
 24 Sarah—John & Phillis Chapel
 Dec 23 Richard—John & Elizabeth Hide
 27 John son of Eliza & Horne was received in Church

Marriages 1811

March 25 Thomas Vicars [Wi]dower & Mary Ann Dewey
 (partly crossed off 1st 2 letters, C.F.C.)
 Sept 23 William Pitkin of Mursley to Ann Toe of this p

Burials 1811

Jan 2 John Bates Inf.
 Jan 14 William Gaskins Inf.
 Jan 14 Martha Hide Inf.,
 Mar 28 Benjamin Bligh, Miller
 May 2 Susan-nah Hall
 June 9 James Kirk, farmer
 Aug 19 Mary Willison
 Dec 29 Mary Bowden

Baptisms 1812

Mar 6 Elizabeth of Wm & Mary Gaskins
 „ 28 Joseph—Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk
 May 24 Ann—Richard & Mary White
 „ 24 Joseph—illegit—Elizabeth Pitkin
 June 2 John—John & Rebecca Hall
 „ 4 Richard—Charles & Mary Busby
 „ 5 Lydia—Edward & Joanna Prentice

Baptisms 1812 cont^d

June 27 Mary illegit. of Sophia Bates
 July 12 James—John & Sarah Walduck
 July 22 Sarah Ann—John & Elizabeth King
 Sept 4 Sarah Ann—William & Ann Pitkin
 Dec 5 William of Richard & Bridget Foll
 Dec 27 William—James & Hester Squires

Marriages 1812

Feb 12 Charles Busby & Mary Short
 Oct 5 William White & Ann Jackman
 Oct 14 Thomas Walduck & Mary Thorne
 Nov 1. Thomas Bates Widower & Elizabeth Orchard

Burials 1812

July 1. Ann Wilkins p
 July 18. Mary Turnham
 Sept 15 Anna Maria Carr p
 Sept 16 John Bishop
 Oct 21 Sarah Kirk
 Dec 22 William Willis

[Book 7.]

Baptisms Drayton Parslow in the Year of our Lord 1813

1813 Jan 17th John of Joseph & Sarah Perridge, Shoemaker
 22nd Joseph of Thomas & Mary Walduck
 22 Richard of James & Ann Stone
 July 18. Mary of John & Phyllis Chapel
 Aug. 15. William of Thos & Elizabeth Bates
 Aug 22. Elizabeth of John & Eliza Woodward, Stewkley, Farmer
 Oct 19th Leah of Wm & Ann Chapel
 Oct 24 Benjamin of John & Elizabeth Hide
 Dec 2nd Thomas of William & Elizabeth Bates, Butcher
 Dec 19th Sarah of William & Mary Appleby

1814 Baptisms

Jan 16 Ann of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk
 Feb 1 Ann of Wm. & Mary Gaskins (dealer in Hogs)
 Mar 28 Joseph of George & Sarah White
 June 6 Matthew of Benjamin & Ann Mead
 June 7 Mary Bull of John & Rebecca Hall, Blacksmith
 Nov 3 Jane of Thomas & Mary Walduck
 Nov 28 Martha of William & Ann Pitkin
 Dec 13 James of James & Sophia Pollard
 Dec 26 George of James & Ann Stone

Baptisms 1815

Thomas of James & Hester Squires Jan 9
 Daniel (illegitimate) of Ann Tebbey servant Jan 15
 Sarah of Rich^d & Hannah Higgins Mar 3
 Hannah of Wm & Mary Spooner Ap 2
 James of Sam^l & Hannah Kirk Ap 9
 Joseph of Thomas & Mary Bligh May 2
 James Kirk of Thomas & Mary Newman May 29
 Martha of Benjamin & Elizabeth Kirk May 30
 Emma of John & Hannah Horn farmer Stewkley June 15
 Jane of Joseph & Sarah Perridge publican July 8
 Richard of Richard & Ann Stone baker July 17
 Charles of Wm & Leah Vicars Aug 15
 Elizabeth Ann of Wm & Mary Appleby Aug 26th
 Susanna of John & Phillis Chapel Sept 20
 Martha of Newman & Elizabeth Bates Sept 20
 Martha of Wm & Elizabeth Bates butcher Nov 12
 Thomas of William & Ann Chapel, Nov 26

Baptisms 1816

Ann of James & Mary Kirk Jan 2
 Rich^d of John & Elizabeth Hide Jan 6th
 Wm. illegitimate of Ann Tarbux lacemaker Jan 10th
 Wm. illegitimate of Lucy Willis lacemaker Feb 5
 Wm. of Wm. & Ann Pitkin Feb 22
 Elizabeth of James & Lucy Kirk May 11
 Thomas of Thomas & Mary Walduck May 24th
 Mary of Wm & Elizabeth Higgs Dec 20

Baptisms 1817

Lucy of Thos. & Elizabeth Bates Jan 12
 Mary of Richard & Hannah Higgings Jan 21
 Mary of Wm & Mary Gaskins (dealers in Hogs) Mar 12

1817 baptisms cont^d

March 29th Wm Worley—of John & Hannah Horn . Stewkley
 farmer
 Ann of Benjamin & Ann Willis farmer. Mar 30
 Fanny of James & Ann Stone Ap 7
 Wm. illegitimate of Martha Hares lacemaker 8th
 Thomas of Wm & Elizabeth Scott June 1
 June 2 Joseph of Joseph & Sarah Perridge publican
 2nd Wm. of Richard & Ann Stone baker
 July 23 Robert of Thomas & Sarah Pratt
 July 25 Ann of James & Sophia Pollard
 Aug 6 Sarah of John & Sarah Bowden
 Aug 9 Wm. illegitimate of Ann Tarbux lacemaker
 Aug 19 Teresa illegitimate of Elizabeth Pitkin lacemaker
 27th Elizabeth Perridge of James & Ann Reading
 29th Hannah of James & Elizabeth Kirk
 Sep 10 Elizabeth of Wm & Mary Appleby
 24th Wm of Thos. & Mary Tew
 Oct 7 James of Jas & Jane Stone
 17th Bernard of John & Phillis Chapel
 Dec 13 Rosenna of Sam^l & Hannah Kirk
 26th David of John & Elizabeth Hide

Baptisms 1818

Philip of Wm & Elizabeth Bates, butcher Jan 25
 George of Wm & Ann Chapel lab^r 27th
 William of Thos & Mary Newman Feb 20
 Thomas of Thomas & Mary Walduck Mar 30
 Ann of George & Sarah White of Stewkley 30th

Wm of John & Ann Amos, farmer Ap 20
 Joseph of Wm & Ann Pitkin May 5
 Joseph of James & Hester Squires May 10
 Elizabeth of John & Esther King, farmer June 24
 Charlotte of Wm & Leah Vicars Aug 9
 Robert of Wm & Mary Spooner Sept 29
 Wm of James & Ann Reading servant. Oct 2
 William of Joseph & Elizabeth Lambourn Dec 7
 Elizabeth of John & Hannah Horn, Stewkley farmer 7th

Baptisms 1819

Elizabeth—illegitimate of Sarah Willis lacemaker Jan 25
 Wm of Richard & Hannah Higgins 29th
 Elizabeth dr of John & Elizabeth Hide Ap 18
 Martha—James & Lucy Kirk 18th
 James—James & Ann Stone June 7
 Wm—Thos & Mary Syrratt 7th
 Ann—Thos & Elizabeth Tattam July 4
 Elizabeth—Joseph & Sarah Perridge, publican 9th
 Leah—illegitimate of Elizabeth Chapel 10th
 William—Wm & Elizabeth Scott Aug 1
 Thomas Reynolds of John & Ann Amos farmer Sep 13
 Catherine of John & Phillis Chapel Dec 10
 Caroline of John & Esther King, farmer Dec 21
 Michael of James & Hannah Mortimer 22nd

Baptisms 1820

William of James & Elizabeth Kirk Feb 14
 John of Thomas & Mary Walduck Mar 8
 George of William & Mary Meacham Mar 9
 Joanna of James & Sophia Pollard 21st
 Jane of James & Hester Squires 25th
 Wm. Perridge of James & Ann Reading Ap 15

Bapt^{ms} 1820 cont^d

James of John & Ann Toe Ap 29
 Sarah of Thomas & Elizabeth Tattam July 9
 Ann Kirk of James & Jane Stone July 23rd
 Richard of Thomas & Mary Newman 24th
 Phœbe of Wm & Mary Spooner Aug 4
 Newman of Wm & Elizabeth Bates butcher 21st
 Mary Ann of John & Hannah Horn farmer Sept 5
 John of Wm & Ann Pitkin Sept 19th
 George of Benjamin & Ann Windsor Sept 19th
 Elizabeth of Wm & Sarah King farmer Dec 19
 John illegitimate of Ann Tarbux lacemaker 23rd

27 Samuel of Woodward & Anna Dyer
 Aug 12 Martha of Mewman & Ann Bates
 Nov 27 John of Wm & Elizab. Bates butcher
 Dec 30 Joseph of Wm & Mary Bates

Baptisms 1824

Ann of Wm & Mary Meacham Jan 19
 Sarah of Thos & Mary Walduck 23rd
 Thomas of John & Mary Syrratt Feb 12
 Caroline King illegitimate of Martha Hares lacemaker 13th
 Joseph of Thomas & Elizabeth Tattam miller 29th
 Sarah of Philip & Rebecca Bates 29th
 Sarah of Benjamin & Hannah Kirk Mar 1
 Joseph of Thomas & Elizabeth Bligh Mar 12
 Wm of John & Mary Ginger Ap 1
 Sophia of James & Sophia Pollard May 3
 Ann of Wm & Elizabeth Kirk Stewkley June 2
 Benjamin of Wm & Frances Lee 27th
 Susan illegitimate of Ann Tarbux lacemaker Oct 11
 Thomas Uff—James & Joanna Mortimer Nov 13
 Thomas Rance—Wm & Lydia Bowden 15th
 Jesse—John & Sarah Baldwin Stewkley, blacksmith 22nd
 Mary Ann—Wm & Mary King Stewkley farmer 30th
 James—Joseph & Sarah Perridge Dec 1
 Maria—Jas. & Elizabeth Kirk 1st

Baptisms 1825

Thomas—John & Ann Vicars Jan 17
 Joseph—John & Phillis Chapel Jan 18th
 Elizabeth—Wm & Ann Pitkin 24th
 John—Richard & Sarah Tarbux Feb 5th
 William—Jas & Ann Stone 5th
 Mary Ann—Wm & Ann Bates Mar 3
 Samuel—Samuel & Sarah Robinson 25th
 Sarah—Samuel & Sarah Robinson 25th
 Edward—Richard & Hannah Higgings Ap 12
 Ann—James & Hester Squires 12th
 June 11 Mary Ann illegitimate of Elizabeth Kirk (lacemaker) June
 11
 John—of James & Jane Stone Sep 3
 Mary—James & Jane Stone 3rd
 Robert—John & Mary Taylor 4th
 George—Wm & Elizabeth Higgs Oct 16
 Thomas (illegitimate) of Valley Higgs (lacemaker) Nov 26
 Emma—Jn & Elizabeth Dimock Stewkley, Tailor Nov 27th

Baptisms 1826

Wm—Samuel & Hannah Kirk Jan 8
 Wm—Chas & Mary Walduck Feb 14
 Mary—Wm & Elizabeth Kirk born at Stewkley 17th
 James—Thomas & Mary Walduck Mar 22
 Thomas—Thos & Hannah Vicars 25th
 Eliza—Thomas & Elizabeth Bligh Ap 15
 Rebecca—Wm & Elizabeth Bates, butcher May 8
 Hannah—Newman & Ann Bates 21st
 George—Wm & Leah Vicars 21st
 Mary Ann—John & Ann Toe 22nd
 Martha—John & Phillis Chapel 29th
 July 16 Thomas—Benjamin & Hannah Kirk born Stewkley July
 16
 Wm. of Philip & Rebecca Bates Aug 5
 Thomas—illegitimate of Ann Bates lacemaker 26th
 John—Thos & Mary Newman Oct 16
 Elizabeth of Wm. & Frances Lee Farmer Nov 2
 Jane—James & Jane Stone 15th
 David—Wm & Elizabeth Roades, farmer Dec 2
 Wm—John & Fanny Mead. 16th

Baptisms 1827

Emma—of John & Sarah Baldwin blacksmith Feb 12
 Thomas—Wm & Mary King, farmer May 13
 Robert—Richard & Sarah Tarbux 25th
 Susanna—Wm & Ann Bates June 10
 Mary—John & Mary Syrratt June 11th
 Jemima—Joseph & Sarah Perridge 13th
 John—James & Joanna Mortimer 14th
 Hannah—Jas & Lucy Kirk 20th
 Caroline—Michael & Harriet Simonds (born Mursley) July 12
 Susanna—Thos King, & Mary Fairman July 16
 Elizabeth—Wm & Mary Meacham 30th
 Jane—Thos & Hannah Vicars Aug 16
 Benjamin—Jas & Ann Stone Oct 25
 Elizabeth—Thos & Mary Hide Nov 5
 Jane—Wm & Lydia Bowden Dec 2

Baptisms 1828

Rebecca of Thos & Mary Walduck Mar 5
 Wm. illegitimate of Elizabeth Kirk (lacemaker) 7th
 Elizabeth—George & Sarah White of Stewkley 11th
 Ann—Chas. & Mary Walduck Ap 26
 George—George & Mary Prentice June 28

John—Wm & Mary Jackman Aug 7
 George—Benjamin & Hannah Kirk Aug 17
 Mary Ann—Wm & Elizabeth Roades farmer 22nd
 Jane—Sam^l & Hannah Kirk Sep 7
 Wm.—Wm & Frances Lee, farmer 14th
 George—Jn & Ann Chapel 18th
 Thomas—Thomas & Elizabeth Tattam, Miller 25th
 Elizabeth illegit. Sarah Kirk lacemaker Nov 2
 Eliza of James & Elizabeth Kirk Nov 7th
 Reuben—Thomas & Elizabeth Bligh Nov 15
 Alfred—John & Sarah Baldwin blacksmith 18
 Sophia—Wm & Elizabeth Kirk Dec 10
 Thomas—Wm & Sarah Pitkin 21st

Baptisms 1829

Jane—Newman & Ann Bates Jan 29
 Maria—Richard & Hannah Higgings Jan 31st
 Wm—Wm & Mary Bates Feb 16
 John—Joseph & Jane Walduck carpenter Mar 2
 John—John & Ann Toe Mar 18th
 Patience—illegit—Elizabeth Pitkin lacemaker 24th
 John—Thomas & Mary Hide Ap 13
 Thomas—William & Mary Meacham May 22
 Joseph—John & Fanny Mead 28th
 Joseph—James & Ann Stone June 14
 Elizabeth—John & Sarah Belgrove, baker July 16
 Thomas—Thos & Mary Newman July 28
 John—Thomas & Charlotte Pratt Aug 15
 Sarah Ann illegit. Elizabeth Bradshaw, servant 20th
 Mary Ann—John & Ann Chapel Sep 11
 Sarah—Richard & Sarah Tarbux Oct 12
 John—Thomas & Hannah Vickers, carrier Nov 18
 John—Thomas & Ann Bowden Dec 4
 Elizabeth—Benjamin & Hannah Kirk Dec 25th

Baptisms 1830

Elizabeth Amy—James & Mary Tayler, Butcher Jan 21
 Thomas—Wm & Mary Mead Mar 6
 George—Wm & Rebecca Bates Ap 2
 Eliza—Thos & Mary Walduck Ap 12
 Andrew—Robert & Ann Higgs May 6
 David—John & Phillis Chapel 6th
 { Sophia Elizabeth—Bernard & Sophia Tayler June 13
 { Born St Pancras Middlesex (Cabinet maker) June 26
 Wm—Wm & Elizabeth Roades farmer 26th

John—Thos & Elizabeth Tattam, miller July 13
 Mary—William & Elizabeth Higgs Aug 1
 George—John & Ann Chapel Aug 4th
 Francis son of Wm & Lydia Boughton 26th
 Alfred—Wm & Mary Jackman Oct 20
 Elizabeth—Chas & Mary Walduck Oct 22
 Teresa—Wm & Sarah Pitkin Nov 29

Baptisms 1831

Henry of James & Elizabeth Kirk Jan 16
 Sarah of John & Elizabeth Vicars Mar 25
 Joseph of Jas & Hannah Mortimer Ap 14
 Abel—Jn & Ann Dickens 25th
 George—Jas & Mary Tayler (butcher) 29th
 John—Jn & Frances Mead 30th
 Joseph—Thos & Mary Hide May 23
 Sarah Ward—Jn & Sarah Belgrove, baker May 30th
 Susanna—Wm & Elizabeth Kirk June 2
 Alfred—Jn & Sarah Baldwin blacksmith June 30th
 Abraham—Thos & Mary Newman July 22
 Robert—Thos & Charlotte Pratt July 31st
 George—Jn & Mary White Aug 9
 Elizabeth—Joseph & Jane Walduck, carpenter Aug 25th
 William—Wm & Elizabeth Chapel from Market St. Clerkenwell
 L Sept 4th
 Sarah—Newman & Ann Bates 18th
 Susanna—Jn & Elizabeth Walduck Oct 23
 Arabella—Thos & Hannah Vicars Carrier Nov 10
 Thomas—Jn & Ann Gilling, shopkeeper Dec 4
 Vincent—George & Mary Prentice Dec 21
 Jane—Thomas & Elizabeth Tattam miller Dec 23

1832

Mary of Wm & Mary Meacham Jan 14
 Richard of Richard & Sarah Tarbux 19th
 James of Richard & Sarah Tarbux 19th
 Eliza of Wm & Mary King, of Stewkley Feb 4
 David—Wm & Ann Bates Mar 10
 Caroline—Jn & Ann Chapel Ap 5
 Sarah—Chas & Mary Walduck 20th
 Amy Wells—James & Mary Tayler—butcher May 25
 Charlotte—Thos & Ann Boughton June 2
 Anna—Benjamin & Hannah Kirk June 17
 Ann—Richard & Hannah Higgings July 20
 David—Wm & Rebecca Bates July 21

Hadley dr of Thos & Mary Walduck Sept 9
 Henry—Wm & Mary Mead Sept 10th
 Robert of Robt & Ann Higgs 11th
 Jonathan of Jn & Ann Toe Nov 28
 Margaret—of Wm & Mary Meacham Dec 7

Baptisms 1833

Miriam of Thomas & Mary Hide Jan 14
 Hannah—of Jas & Ann Stone Jan 18
 Matthew—John & Frances Mead Mar 11
 Catherine—John & Phillis Chapel Mar 13th
 Joseph—of James & Sarah Coleman Ap 16th
 Wm—John & Mary Ann Perridge 19th
 Charles of James & Ann Bowden May 4
 Ellen—John & Elizabeth Walduck 14th
 James—John & Elizabeth Vicars 22nd
 Ann—Wm & Rebecca Bates 26th
 Lewis—John & Sarah Baldwin, blacksmith June 7
 Thomas—John & Ann Chapel Aug 8
 Matthew—Wm & Mary Meacham Sept 2
 John—James & Mary Tayler, butcher Sept 20th
 George—Thomas & Hannah Vicars carrier Oct 13
 Wm of Wm & Sarah Pitkin (born Stewkley Nov 3
 Sarah—Charles & Mary Walduck 23rd
 Hannah—John & Mary White Dec 4th

Baptisms 1834

Feb 11 Charles of Thomas & Charlotte Pratt Feb 11
 Mar 2 Mary—Benjamin & Hannah Kirk
 13th John—Joseph & Sarah Bates
 31st Philip—Newman & Ann Bates
 Ap 7 Martha—Thomas & Elizabeth Tattam, miller
 7th Joseph—Joseph & Jane Walduck, (Carpenter
 June 8th Wm—Richard & Sarah Tarbux
 22nd Elizabeth—Wm & Mary Mead
 July 15th Eliza—Wm & Rebecca Bates
 Nov 2 Mary Ann—William & Mary Jackman
 7th Mark—William & Mary Meacham
 Dec 18 Caroline—Thomas & Mary Hide

Baptisms 1835

Jan 7 Isaach—of Thomas & Mary Newman Jan 7
 Jan 27 John—George & Mary Prentice Jan 27th
 Feb 2 Edwin—John & Sarah Baldwin blacksmith

2nd Benjamin John & Frances Mead
 9th Sarah—James & Hester Squires
 11th Jonathan William—John & Ann Toe
 Mar 13 Mary Ann illegit. of Ann Bates lacemaker
 Ap 7 Robert—Jn & Elizabeth Walduck
 June 10 Valley—Wm & Elizabeth Higgs

Baptisms 1835 continued

June 14 James of John & Alice Hares
 15th James—Jn & Mary Perridge
 15th Rachel—Jn & Ann Chapel
 20th Mary Ann—James & Mary Tayler butcher
 30th Thomas—James & Mary Ann Mortimer
 July 12 Elizabeth—Robt & Ann Higgs
 25th Newman—Samuel & Elizabeth Bates
 Aug 1 Martha—Charles & Mary Walduck
 Sep 29 Martha—Wm & Mary Meacham
 Nov 29 Ann—James & Sarah Coleman
 29 Thomas—Thos & Charlotte Pratt

Baptisms 1836

Jan 7 James of Thomas & Ann Bowden
 Feb 2 Levi of Thos & Hannah Vicars carrier
 Ap 3 Wm—John & Mary White
 Ap 10 Thomas James & Mary Ann Jackman
 May 29 Hannah of Wm & Mary Ann Pratt
 29th William of Benjamin & Hannah Kirk
 29th Joseph—Joseph & Sarah Bates
 29th Benjamin—Joseph & Caroline—Kirk
 29th Thomas—James & Mary Ann Higgs
 June 5 William—Thomas & Elizabeth Tattam
 July 24 James—William & Elizabeth Kirk
 Aug 21 Ann—Mary Higgs (illegitimate)
 Oct 2 Samuel—Wm & Ann Bates
 2nd John—Wm & Ann Bates
 2nd Charlotte—Wm & Ann Bates
 2nd Hannah—James & Lucy Kirk
 16th Edward—John & Mary Vickers
 Dec 5 Ann—John & Ann Worster farmer

1837 Baptms

Feb 14 Richard son of James & Jane Stone D.P. Lab^r
 Mar 12 Mary Ann of James & Mary Taylor farmer
 May 21 Hannah—Wm & Elizabeth Kirk lab
 21 Charlotte of the same

July 2, Eliza—Charles & Mary Walduck
 9th Henry William & Mary Mead
 23 Abel John & Ann Chapel
 Aug 6 Daniel—Wm & Mary Bates
 13 Kitty—Jn & Elizabeth Walduck
 28 Ann—John & Frances Mead
 Sept 10 Thomas—Richard & Sarah Tarbux
 24 Mary Ann—John & Alice Hares
 Oct 11 Elizabeth Wm & Rebecca Bates shopkeeper

[Book 8.]

Marriages

1813 None

Marriages 1814

1814 George White of Stewkley & Sarah Walduck Feb 22
 John Bowden & Sarah Henley Oct 17
 Richard Higgings of Mursley to Hannah Bowden, 17th
 James Pollard, Mursley, to Sophia Bates Oct 31

Marriages 1815

Jan 3 John Horn, of Stewkley to Hannah Worley
 Ap 20 Thomas Newman of Great Langley Oxon to Martha Kirk
 Lic
 Dec 26 Wm. Clark to Martha Toe

Marriages 1816

Dec 27 John Messingbird (Stoke Hamond) to Ann Tebbey

Marriages 1817

Ap 20 James Reading & Ann Perridge
 May 20 John Barrett of Leckhamstead b. to Sarah Ann King sp
 June 6 James Stone of Swanbourne to Jane Kirk
 Sep 1 Wm King widower to Sarah Toe Lic
 7th Robert Walduck of Stewkley to Kitty Dyer
 17th Jn King w to Esther Horn of Stewkley
 Oct 13 Edward Barton—Sarah Evans
 Nov 24 Thos. Thorpe of Wing—Rebecca Thorn

Marriages 1818 None

Marriages 1819

Feb 8 Thomas Tattam—Elizabeth Syrratt

Ap 14 Samuel Robinson of Harlington Beds to Sarah Willis

Marriages 1820

Dec 25 Benjamin Kirk to Hannah King

Marriages 1821

Jan 11 William Kirk to Elizabeth Bates

Feb 11 Newman Bates—Ann Coker of Mursley

Ap 2 John Willison—Jane Matthews

Marriages 1822

Feb 11 John Syrratt—Mary Page

Sep 23 James Webb—Elizabeth Austin

Marriages 1823

Sept 25 William Lee—Frances Willis

Nov 11 Wm Hanscomb Wid^r Stewkley—Mary Horn11th John Ginger—Mary Kirk

Marriages 1824

Dec 5 Thomas Higgs—Ann Claridge of Sherington Glos.

Marriages 1825

Feb 7 Thos Coleman—Elizabeth Bates

Ap 8. John Tayler—Mary Kirk, Lic

Oct 13 John Benbow, Stony Stratford—Martha Partlow.

Marriages 1826

Jan 2 Thos Vicars—Hannah Jackman of Winslow

Thos King Fairman—Mary Keys Oct 16

Oct 19 Thos Hide—Mary Deeley

Marriages 1827

June 17 Joseph Grace, of Winslow & Elizabeth Henley Lic

Oct 8 Thos Bates—Ann Vicars
 11th Wm Dover—Diana Bowden
 13 George Prentice—Mary Wakefield of Thornton
 Nov 19 Richard Purcell of Water Eaton parish of Bletchley—
 Mary Ann Chapel
 Dec 31 John Chappel—Mary Ann Tarbux

Marriages 1828

Ap 13 George Cutler of Wing—Valley Chapel
 May 10 Richard Perry of Newton Longville—Esther Kirk Lic
 Oct 16 Wm Pitkin—Sarah Hide

Marriages 1829

Sept 20 William Chappel—Elizabeth Brothwell of Mursley
 21st Robert Higgs—Ann Turner
 Dec 10 Wm. Bates—Rebecca Henley

Marriages 1830

Ap 25 John Viccars—Elizabeth Kirk
 June 1 John Hares—Alice Hollis of Mursley
 Oct 2 Edward Ditham—Catherine Wisdom
 11th John Dickens of Newton Longville—Ann White
 17th Thomas Bishop—Rebecca Bates
 25th Robert Henley—Sarah Bates

Marriages 1831

Feb 13 Thomas Willis—Mary Bates
 May 1 John Harris (Little Horwood) to Susanna Kirk
 July 26 Joseph Edmunds of Mursley to Ann Kirk
 Dec 7 Robert Dymock of Stewkley—to Sarah Wilkins

Marriages 1832

Aug 13 James Coleman to Sarah Kirk
 Oct 29 John Perridge—Mary Ann Freeman

Marriages 1833

Nov 4th Joseph Bates—Sarah Hounslow of Wing
 24th Newman Hollis—Martha Kirk
 Dec 31 Edmund Ditham—Hannah Spooner

Marriages 1834

May 27 Jeffry Hawkins to Hetty Carter

Marriages 1835

Ap 20 Joseph Kirk . to Caroline Windsor of Soulbury

Ap 30th James Higgs—Mary Ann Mortimer

Nov 22 Thomas Orchard—Ann Kirk

Marriage 1836

Aug 4th John Baldwin, widower, to Ann Gilling

[Book 9.]

1813 Burials

Jan 20 Beatrice Bates 78,

Feb 15 Henry Turner 81,

Mar 24 James Walduck 9 months

Ap 5 Elizabeth Wilkins 17,

Ap 14 William Appleby 2

Ap 16 Richard Staymaker 53

23 Ap Edmund Thorne 86,

Oct 14 John Lord 75,

Nov 8 Wm Spooner 86

Nov 13 William Keen 33

Burials 1814

Mar 5 Helen Wilkins 64,

Ap 2 Joseph White 5 days

May 15 Mary Kirk 77,

Nov 20 Sarah Appleby 11 months

Dec 18 Elizabeth Chandler 78

Burials 1815

Jan 1 Sarah Wilden 75,

Jan 15 Rich^d Hide 3,

Feb 23 Elizabeth Verney 79

Mar 15 Wm Spooner 15 months,

Ap 7 Martha Pitkin 16 months

Ap 19 John Tarbox 45

May 5 Mary Hall 1 year,

May 28. Wm Willis 1 yr,

June 2 Joseph Walduck 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

June 16 Elizabeth Perridge 29,
 June 26 Susanna Tarbux 19,
 Dec 27 Richard Foll (Mursley)

1816 Burials 1816

Feb 8 Sarah Shillingford 55.,
 25 Feb Wm Tarbux 6 weeks
 Mar 3 Thomas Fountain 80,
 Oct 28 Thos. Chandler 79
 Nov 29 Catherine Fenn (Mursley) 59
 Dec 5 Jn Kirk 67

Burials 1817

Jan 8 Richard Hide 1 yr.
 3 Jan Leah Chapel 23
 Jan 31 Geo. Chapel 6.,
 Ap 29 Ann Bishop 14
 May 1 Thos Walduck 11 months
 June 3 Elizabeth Keen 72
 Aug 3 Sarah Jackman 22,
 Sep 12 Elizabeth Perridge Reeding 8 days
 Sept 27 Eleanor Fookett (Hoggeston) 76
 Nov 8th The Rev. Wm. Lord D.D. Rector of this Parish 74 by
 Thos. Howard Rector of Hoggeston
 Dec 14th John Fenn 79

Burials 1818

Ap 8 David Hide 15 weeks,
 Sept 29 Esther Tufnell 25
 Oct 6 Robert Spooner 10 days
 Oct 15 Elizabeth Lord Mursley 84
 Oct 24th Mary Thornton 72

Burials 1819

Feb 15 Amy Taylor 52.
 June 24 William Stockley 78
 July 21 John Perridge 72,
 Aug 8 Wm Reading 10 months,
 Sept 1 James Pratt 10.
 Oct 19 Katherine M^cGiltro 56

Burials 1820

Feb 14 Mary French 61

March 4 Charles Lord Mursley 79
 March 24 Susanna Chapel 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Ap 8 Mary Cook 73
 June 20 Robert Tarbux 79
 Aug 24 John Bishop 39
 Sep 23 Hannah Horn 31
 Dec 26 Elizabeth Horn 62

Burials 1821

Jan 30 Elizabeth Willison 70
 Feb 25 Benjamin Bligh 46
 Ap 8 Mary Ann Horn 7 months
 June 14 Elizabeth Bates 35

Burials 1822

Jan 26 Joseph Robinson 14 days
 Feb 3 Teresa Pitkin 4 yrs & 5 mos
 Feb 13 Joseph Bligh 81
 Mar 3 Thomas Bates 67
 Mar 15 Elizabeth Bishop 13
 Ap 2 Susanna Chapel 6 mos
 Ap 7 Catherine Chapel 2 yrs 4 mos
 Ap 8 Robert Henley 61
 Ap 28 Edward Jackman 65
 May 12 Daniel Tebby 7 yr 5 m
 Dec 23 Sarah Jennings 80.

Burials 1823

Jan 5 Joanna White 24
 Jan 15 Robert Robinson 89
 Mar 6 Robert Fenn 72
 Mar 22 Esther Litchfield 82
 Mar 24 Edward Kirk 7 mos,
 June 4 Samuel Dyer 7 days
 June 29 Jn. Robinson 10 weeks
 Oct 28th Ann Clark 80

Burials 1824

Mar 9 John Hide 65
 Mar 31 Ann Fenn 78
 Ap 18 Ann Hobcrhaft 71
 May 3 Sophia Pollard 40
 June 8 Mary Kirk 78
 Sep 1 Wm Ginger 5 mos

Sep 7 Elizabeth Mortimer 2 yrs 7 m
 Sep 14 David Chapel 1 yr 7 m/
 Oct 2 Eliza Woodward of Swanbourn 38
 Dec 27 Thomas Vicars 75.

Burials 1825

Feb 8 James Perridge 10 weeks,
 Mar 28 Sarah Robinson 30,
 Mar 28 Sarah Robinson 3 days,
 Mar 28 Samuel Robinson 2 days.
 Ap 10 Thomas Higgs 28
 May 29 Joseph Chapel 4 months
 June 7 Hester Willis of Stoke Hammond 44,
 Aug 1 Dinah Perridge 50
 Nov 3 Mary Stone 2 months,
 Dec 6 Sarah Woodward, Swanbourne 89
 Dec 8 Thomas Higgs 3 weeks

Burials 1826

Aug 6 Sarah Camppen 78
 Nov 12 John Horn (Soulbury) 81
 Dec 11 Thos. Tarbux 61
 Dec 24 Thos. French 61

Burials 1827

Oct 14 Thos. King (Stewkley) 5 mos.
 Nov 12 Martha Toe 69
 Nov 15 Ann Bligh 67

Burials 1828

Feb 18 Thomas Bates 18 mos.,
 Feb 26 Mary Taylor 27
 Mar 11 Ann Jeffs 81,
 Ap 30 Elizabeth Hide 6 mos
 May 1 Elizabeth Bates 56
 May 14 Benjamin Stone 7 mos
 Aug 6 Priscilla Bligh 52
 Aug 7th Leah Vicars 38
 Sep 14 Ann Vicars 39
 Nov 17 Elizabeth Kirk 5 days,
 Dec 2 Valley Higgs 27

Burials 1829

Jan 28 George Kirk 6 mos.,
 M.

Feb 11 James Kirk 66
 May 17 Robert Cook 80
 Aug 7 Phillip Bates 31,
 Sep 13 Martha Hares 64
 Oct 21 Geo Chapel 13 mos.
 Oct 26 Mary Ann Chapel 5 weeks
 Nov 3 Snsanna Spooner 72
 Dec 30 Alfred Baldwin 13 months.

Burials 1830

Jan 11 Thomas Chapel 14,
 Feb 13 Thomas Wilkins 62,
 Ap 29 Geo Bates 1 month
 May 31 John Pratt 9 mos,
 Aug 27 Mary Bates 55

Burials 1831

Jan 30 Robert Jeffs 81
 July 30 Charity Perridge 83
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Comm of Henley 1 yr
 Dec 13 Thos. Vicars 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Dec 20 James Boughton 75

Burials 1832

May 13 Wm Chapel 52
 June 23 Charlotte Boughton 3 weeks
 Aug 4 David Bates 15 days
 Oct 30 Timothy Gaskins 88
 Nov 19 Rebecca Bates of Padbury 67
 Nov 19 Elizabeth Bishop 66
 Nov 29 Elizabeth Perridge, scarlet fever 13
 Dec 5 Newman Bates sc. f. 12
 Dec 14 Hannah Kirk scarlet fever 5
 Dec 23 Jn Pitkin scarlet f. 12
 Dec 25 Martha Bates scarlet f. 17
 Nov 24 Thomas Pitkin of Stewkley 4

Burials 1833

Jan 5 Sarah Walduck 8 mos sc. f.
 Jan 6 James Walduck sc. f. 6^{rs} 8 mos
 7th Mary Wilkins 65
 Feb 5 John Stone sc. f. 11.
 Feb 8 Henry Kirk 2
 Feb 17 Margaret Jackman sc. f, 9 weeks.

June 11 Ann Bates 17 days
 July 15th Martha Staymaker 68
 Aug 23 John Toe 74
 Nov 10 Henry Mead 1 yr
 Nov 15 Jonatham Toe 1 yr
 Nov 17 Miriam Hide 10 mos.
 Nov 20 Hannah Bowden 75
 Dec 3 Ann Chapel 55.

Burials 1834

Feb 19 Phillis Lovell 78
 May 19 Elizabeth Crawley 24
 June 23 Elizabeth Kirk 34
 July 31 Eliza Bates 16 days
 Nov 3 Sarah Walduck 11 mos.
 Nov 10 Mark Meecham 1 day
 Dec 3 Matthew Meecham 15 mos.
 Dec 12 Frances Kirk 72

Burials 1835

Jan 17 John Thornton of Bow Brickhill 45
 Jan 21st John Willison parish clerk 84
 Jan 30th Jane Willison 82
 Mar 2 Mary Ann Jackman 16 weeks
 { Ap 14, Sarah Baldwin 42
 { May 30 William Willis commonly called ...William Gomm,
 Kingston on Thames 19
 July 16 Mary Chapel of Hollingdon 82
 July 18 Edwin Baldwin 6 mos
 July 29 Mary Tattam 13
 Aug 15 John Tayler 1 yr. 11 mos.
 Aug 21 Margaret Jackman 70
 Oct 12, Jane Perridge 20
 Oct 10 Sarah Squires 9 mos
 Nov 21st Rev James Lord B.A. Rector of this parish 77.

Burials 1836

Jan 12 James Bowden 9 days
 Ap 1 Elizabeth Kirk 58,
 Ap 11 James Jackman 5 weeks
 July 24 James Newman 21
 Oct 6 Benjamin Mead 18 mos
 Oct 19 Mary Ann Taylor 17 mos.,
 Nov 3 John Webb 14.

Nov 5, Jane Bowden 9

Nov 6 Martha Meacham 13 months

Burials 1836 cont^d

Nov 11 Wm Kirk 10 months

Nov 20 Catherine Chapel 3

„ 22 William Bates 2

„ 22 Mary Ann Bates 2

Dec 2 Hannah Kirk 5.

Dec 4 Martha Walduck 10 months

Dec 4th Abraham Newman 5

APPENDIX.

COLE Mss. Vol. 29. Add. Ms. 5830. p. 84.

D^r Crawley a physician of Dunstable died a bachelor, of drink, Age about 40. He left about two or three hundred per. ann. to M^r. Lord, Rector of Drayton Parslow his relation, educated at S. John's Cantab. He sold Crawley's house for £800 being part off the site of the Priory.

p. 89. M^r. Lord succeeded his father in Drayton Rectory of which they have the Advowson, was formerly of Caius Coll. Cantab. but has placed his elder son at Oxford, he has a very numerous family. Since inheriting D^r Crawley's bequest he has built a very good rectory near the Church.

Add. Ms. 5835

Thursday 24 April 1766. M^r Hanmer with his son called on me to go with them to dine at Drayton at M^r. Lord's. The roads horribly bad. M^r & M^{rs}. Lord of Mursley their son dined there, Also M^{rs} Banson of Newport Pagnell who had been under M^r Lord's care for lunacy, he taking many in that way (poor man he is now in the same way himself) and practising physic, having many or all of his cousin D^r Crawley of Dunstable who died young of too much drinking, and left his estate in Beds to M^r. Lord, who has occasion enough for it as he has 12 children grown up and hanging upon him with a small living, where he overbuilt himself a too good house on D^r. C. first leaving him his estate, with an encumbered estate, and his sons not doing the best for themselves.

The eldest he put to New Coll. Schole and entered him of a college, but he had an aversion for the Church and his father's living of Drayton to which he might have succeeded but taking to sporting and the occupation of a poacher, he lived idly with his father and mother of the Alston family and a very fine woman and a proper parson's wife, visiting nowhere and taking care of her family concerns, with whom this eldest son John is no small favourite being a tall handsome good-tempered young fellow, till he was suffered to marry my neighbour Cartwright's sister, the most suitable match that ever was made as in point of tempers, they equally living on horseback in the fields, by the sides of rivers or any where but in their house, which is at Mursley, where their father has established them in a farm, after failing at Baldock in a malting. Another son, William, is of Magdalen Coll. Oxon. and is like to do very well. M^{rs}. Banson is sister to my old friend John Maule late Fellow of Kings and widow to M^r Banson lace buyer of Newport.

Cole also records that in his time Drayton Parslow contained 40 families, 150 souls, 8 were dissenters.

INDEX NOMINUM.

An asterisk indicates that there is more than one reference to the surname on the page so marked.

Every different spelling of a surname is indexed separately.

-
- Adams, 84, 111, 114, 119. 120, Banson, 173.
 Addames, 23. Barber, 20, 23.
 Aires, 69, 70, 72, 74. Barker, 71, 72.
 Airs, 115. Barnes, 20, 141.
 Alderbury, John de 94. Barneton, 94.
 Allen, 138. Barnwell, 76.
 Alston, 173. Barratt, 122.
 Amos, 155.* Barrett, 137, 138, 163.
 Anderson, 58, 103,* 104, 105,* Barton, 110, 163.
 115,* 116, 117, 119. Basely, 151.
 Ansty, 84. Basse, 86.
 Anwicke, 11, 12,* 13. Bates, 25,* 27, 37, 39, 42, 43,
 Appleby, 144,* 145, 146,* 148, 45, 46, 48, 51,* 52, 53, 55,
 149,* 153,* 154, 166.* 56, 58, 59,* 60,* 61, 70, 74,
 Arden, 11. 75,* 76,* 77,* 78,* 79,* 80,
 Armistead, 73,* 74,* 130. 81,* 83, 84, 85,* 89, 91,* 92,
 Ashby, 145. 97,* 103, 104, 105, 106,*
 Ashurst, 130. 107,* 108,* 109,* 110, 111,*
 Atkins, 7, 59,* 68, 69,* 70, 72,* 113, 114, 115,* 117,* 118,*
 73, 75, 80. 119,* 120, 123,* 124,*
 Atkyns, 58.* 125,* 126,* 127,* 128,
 Austin, 156, 164. 129,* 130,* 131,* 132,* 133,
 Avery, 135. 134, 135,* 137,* 138,* 139,*
 Ayres, 76, 77, 78, 79, 88. 140,* 141,* 142,* 143,* 144,*
 145,* 146,* 147,* 148,* 149,*
 150, 151,* 152,* 153,* 154,*
 155, 156,* 157,* 158,* 159,*
 160,* 161,* 162,* 163,* 164,*
 165,* 166, 168,* 169,* 170,*
 171,* 172.*
 Bacheler, 12. Battams, 140.
 Bachler, 12, 20, 21. Battes, 4, 8.
 Bagley, 79, 81, 84, 86, 91, 110, Batts, 4.
 113, 129. Bavin, 136.
 Baker, 92, 127. Bayleff, 30.
 Bailey, 41, 90. Bayley, 28, 31.
 Baldwin, 157, 158, 159, 160,* Bayliffe, 29, 30.
 161,* 166, 170, 171.
 Ball, 15,* 16.
 Bandy, 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,
 93, 99, 101,* 103, 112, 118,
 130, 133, 139.

- Baylii, 26.
 Bayly, 26, 28, 41.
 Baylye, 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 41.
 Bayt, 28.
 Bazeley, 137, 141.
 Bedford, 74, 75, 76,* 77, 78, 79,
 81, 89, 91, 118, 119, 130, 132.
 Belgrave, 22, 135, 136, 137.
 Belgrove, 159, 160.
 Bellgrove, 135.
 Benbow, 164.
 Benjamin, 23.
 Benet, 22.
 Benett, 22.*
 Benned, 67.
 Bennett, 67.
 Bennit, 15.
 Benskin, 27*
 Benskyne, 27.
 Bent, 125, 126.
 Benyt, 4.
 Berkeley, 45.
 Bertram, 94.
 Betricke, 94.*
 Bevan, 118, 122, 123, 134, 136,
 144, 150.
 Biddlecombe, 110, 118.
 Biddlescombe, 115.
 Billington, 40, 41, 85, 86.
 Birt, 145.
 Bishop, 146,* 148, 150, 151,
 152, 165, 167, 168* 170.
 Blake, 94.
 Blacknoll, 4, 5, 6.
 Blankinsope, 15, 18.
 Blankinsoppe, 14.
 Bley, 77.
 Bligh, 124, 125, 126, 127, 133,*
 134, 141,* 144,* 152, 153,*
 156, 157, 158, 159, 168,*
 169.*
 Blith, 70, 71, 92.
 Blockoll, 5.
 Bly, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 88, 89,*
 90, 91, 92, 125, 133, 134.*
 Blygh, 115, 116, 123, 124, 130,
 131, 136,* 137.
 Blyth, 73, 74, 75, 79,* 80, 81,
- Blyth, continued:*
 85, 86, 101, 102,* 103,* 105,
 106, 110, 112, 114, 118, 136.
 Blythe, 73.
 Bolde, 5, 11.*
 Bolds, 11.
 Bond *see* Boud and Bowd.
 Bonde *see* Boude.
 Bonfylde, 4, 5.
 Bonham, 30, 42, 44, 50.
 Boold, 15.
 Boolde, 13, 16.
 Borenger, 56.
 Bostock, 58.
 Boud, 10,* 19, 21, 23, 34, 42,
 43.
 Boude, 4, 5,* 6,* 7, 8, 9, 16, 21,
 23, 24, 25, 27,* 57.*
 Boughton, 145, 160, 170*
 Boulton, 147.
 Bowd, 36, 40, 44, 51, 75.
 Bowden, 126, 127, 128,* 129,
 134,* 138, 141, 142, 144*, 145,
 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159,
 161, 162, 163,* 165, 171,*
 172.
 Bowes, 5.
 Bowler, 141.
 Bradbury, 82.
 Bradford, 12, 14, 27, 44, 71,
 122.
 Bradforde, 12, 13* 14, 15, 16.
 Bradshaw, 47, 159.
 Bradshow, 46.
 Brandam, 131, 132.
 Brande, 18.
 Briant, 140.
 Brincklow, 82.
 Broadneck, 118.
 Brockholl, 7,*
 Brodshow, 31.
 Brooks, 62.
 Brookes, 145.
 Brothwell, 165.
 Broughton, 11.
 Brown, 95.
 Browne, 15.
 Bull, 13, 14,* 15, 16, 18, 26,

Bull, continued :

- 30, 33, 37,* 44,* 45,* 46, 47,
 48, 49,* 50,* 51, 52, 53, 56,
 58, 59, 60,* 61,* 62,* 64,*
 65, 66, 67,* 69, 72, 74,* 77,*
 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90,
 93, 103, 104, 113,* 115, 116,
 117, 119, 130, 132,* 150.
 Burhill, 89.
 Burr, 71.
 Burren, 111.
 Burton, 94.*
 Busby, 152.*
 Bybgold, 4.
 Bye, 16, 17, 18.
 Byggins, 15.
 Campion, 91.
 Camppen, 169.
 Campton, 94.
 Carr, 109, 123, 124, 136, 139,
 141,* 147, 152.
 Carredyn, 10.
 Carsedel, 12.
 Carter, 13, 14, 18,* 19,* 49, 51,
 57, 64, 165.
 Cartwright, 45, 82, 173.
 Carner, 86.
 Caves, 103, 105,* 127,* 128,*
 129, 133,* 134,* 137, 138.
 Chadesdon, 94.
 Chandler, 15, 16, 17,* 18, 19,
 21, 22, 23, 26, 31,* 41, 43,
 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,* 49,* 50,*
 52,* 53,* 54, 55, 56, 57, 77,
 78,* 79,* 80, 81, 89, 91, 92,
 102, 111,* 120, 166, 167.
 Chandleer, 139.
 Chandeler, 81.
 Chadendon, 94.
 Challey, 94,
 Chanler, 34, 35, 38,* 39, 41.
 Chantrel, 74, 77, 78, 79.*
 Chantrell, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71.
 92.
 Chantril, 80, 88, 113.
 Chantrell, 76, 114.
 Chapel, 123, 124, 125, 127,
 128,* 140, 141, 147, 149,*
 150, 151,* 153,* 154,* 155,*
 156,* 157, 158, 159,* 160,*
 161,* 162, 163, 165,* 167,*
 168,* 169,* 170,* 171, 172.
 Chapell, 148.
 Chappel, 165.*
 Chappell, 125, 143.
 Chaundler, 56, 58, 59,* 60, 62,
 64, 65, 66, 76.
 Cherry, 136.
 Cheshire, 139, 140.
 Chetom, 41.
 Cheyne, 62.
 Chilton, 129,* 135,* 139.
 Chittam, 30, 47, 48.
 Chittham, 44.
 Chittum, 57.*
 Clare, 137, 138.
 Claridge, 123, 164.
 Clark, 1, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36,*
 40, 102, 104, 110, 138,* 147,
 148, 163, 168.
 Clarke, 4,* 5, 6,* 8, 9, 21, 40,
 45, 47, 58, 59, 62, 68, 78, 83.
 Clearke, 31.
 Clemance, 20,
 Clerk, 31.
 Clove, 94.*
 Clysby, 37.
 Coalman, 136.
 Cochin, 67.
 Cock, 80.
 Coker, 164.
 Cole, 173.*
 Coleman, 125, 126,* 127, 128,*
 129, 138, 161, 162, 164, 165.
 Collier, 56,* 82, 84, 110, 112,
 133.
 Collins, 31.
 Collyt, 10.
 Coney, 139.
 Cook, 6, 38, 60, 61, 63, 65, 70,
 72, 79, 81,* 82, 83, 84, 101,
 102, 103, 106, 110, 119, 137,
 139, 141, 142, 168, 170.
 Cooke, 23,* 24, 25, 26,* 27, 33,

Cooke, continued :

- 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 49,* 50,
51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 75,
78,* 80, 85,* 86, 127, 134.
Cooper, 40, 131.
Corbet, 46.
Couke, 4,* 5, 6,* 7,* 8,* 9,*
10,* 11, 12,* 14, 17,* 18,*
19, 20, 26.
Coursee, 44, 46, 48, 50.
Coursey, 34, 36.
Cowler, 94.
Cowper, 31.
Cox, 70, 79, 84, 113.*
Crawley, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 41,
46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53,* 54,*
171, 173.*
Crowley, 28, 29, 32.
Croweley, 29.
Cripps, 4, 9.
Curl, 80.
Curle, 55, 57, 70, 82,* 88.
Curles, 56.
Curson, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52,
53.
Cutler, 24,* 28, 33, 42, 55, 56,*
57, 60,* 63,* 64, 65,* 66, 67,*
69,* 70, 71, 72,* 73, 75, 76,
78, 79, 80,* 88, 89, 91,* 92,*
107, 111,* 119,* 130, 132,
135, 136, 138, 142, 148, 165.
Cutlor, 23.
Cutloue, 25, 27, 51.
Cutlour, 23, 42.
Cutlowe, 26,* 43.
Cutliffe, 19, 29.
Cutlyffe, 12, 20.
Cuttler, 38, 39.

Dale, 64.
Davie, 9.
Davies, 10.*
Davyes, 10.
Day, 40.
Deeley, 164.
Deffrayen, 25.*
Deverell, 84.
Dewey, 151.

Dickens, 139, 160, 165.
Dickins, 88, 111.
Dimock, 138, 157.
Ditham, 165.
Diverell, 14.
Dixon, 88.
Dodd, 139.
Doddington, 146.
Doe, 108.
Dover, 165.
Dudley, 85.
Duke, 22, 28.*
Dimcombe, 58,* 59, 74.
Dunston, 23, 24.
Durdin, 112.
Durdin, 81.
Durley, 118.
Durrant, 84, 119.
Dyer, 157, 163, 168.
Dymock, 165.
Dymmock, 134.
Dustole, 19.*

Eales, 119.
East, 119.
Edins, 48.
Eddines, 25.
Eddings, 34,* 36.
Edmunds, 165.
Edwards, 79, 86.
Edwen, 17.*
Edwin, 129.
Edwine, 21, 23.
Edwins, 123.
Edwyn, 20.
Edwyne, 17.
Elizabeth (Queen), 95.
Elmer, 35, 93, 110.
Elton, 137.
Emertn, 19.
Emerton, 66, 145.
Emoton, 86.
Evans, 150, 163.
Eyre, 138.

Facey, 101, 102.
Fairman, 150, 158, 164.
Faizie, 110.

- Fauskett, 110.
 Feilde, 29.
 Fenn, 93, 101, 102,* 104, 114,
 124,* 125,* 126,* 127, 128,*
 130, 131,* 132,* 133, 134,
 137, 138, 167,* 168.*
 Fenner, 64, 65, 66, 67,* 68, 69,
 70,* 71,* 73,* 74, 76, 81, 85,
 90.
 Flackney, 116.
 Flecknell, 113,
 Fleckney, 102, 103,* 104, 105,
 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 123,
 127, 128, 129, 131, 134,*
 138, 139, 142, 144.
 Fletcher, 93, 110.
 Flowers, 124.
 Foll, 147,* 148,* 150, 151, 152,
 167.
 Fookett, 167.
 Foot, 22.
 Foote, 25, 26, 27.
 Ford, 21.
 Forde, 22.
 Fortescue, 95.
 Foster, 36, 42, 89, 126.
 Fountain, 167.
 Fountaine, 46, 58, 129, 131.
 Fountin, 88, 89.
 Fourde, 13.
 Fowler, 119.
 Francklen, 4,* 5, 6,* 7, 8,* 9,
 10, 15, 16,* 20.
 Franklin, 21, 22,* 85, 91, 93,
 101.
 Freeman, 165.
 Freman, 5, 22.
 Frence, 131.
 French, 77, 90, 108, 109, 110,
 123, 124, 132, 133, 136, 138,
 139, 148, 167, 169.
 Fullyns, 5.
 Funtin, 93.
 Furnisse, 38.
 Futte, 24.
 Gabyll, 18.
 Gadesen, 94.
 Gardner, 15, 20.*
 Gardiner, 55.
 Garner, 15, 17, 18, 20.
 Garter, (? Carter,) 14.
 Gascoign, 123, 124,* 125,* 141.
 Gascoigne, 109, 110, 134, 139,
 140, 151.
 Gascoine, 66.
 Gaskins, 151,* 152,* 153, 154,
 170.
 George, 71, 93,* 101,* 102, 103,
 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111,
 118, 124, 132, 136, 138, 139,
 143.
 Gibbert, 143.
 Gilbert, 125.
 Gilbird, 125, 138.
 Gilling, 160, 166.
 Ginger, 157, 164, 168.
 Glassope, 5, 6, 7,* 9,* 10,* 11,
 17, 19, 20.
 Glossip, 22.
 Glover, 111.
 Golding, 81.
 Goldsworth, 101, 102.
 Godfrey, 77.
 Golsby, 141.
 Gomm, 147, 170, 171.
 Goodfellow, 15, 20.
 Goodfellowe, 28,
 Goodfelow, 5, 6.
 Goodman, 132.
 Goodspede, 16.
 Gosnoll, 40.
 Goss, 28, 80, 88.
 Gosse, 28.
 Gould, 26.
 Grace, 26, 37, 82,* 110, 151,
 164.
 Green, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68, 71, 77,
 82, 85, 89, 111, 112, 139, 142.
 Greenwood, 122, 135.
 Grene, 4, 6, 18, 19, 20.
 Griffith, 60.
 Grimys, 6,
 Groom, 94.
 Grubb, 139.
 Gubbins, 130.

- Gubyns, 13.
 Gurney, 21, 69, 71, 90.
 Gurneye, 10.
 Gurnye, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,* 12, 13, 19,* 23.
 Gybson, 8.
 Hall, 32, 50, 51, 72, 73, 74,* 75, 76, 77,* 78,* 79, 80, 89, 93, 103,* 104, 105,* 106, 107, 108, 110, 111,* 114,* 116,* 117,* 118,* 119,* 120, 124, 125,* 127, 128,* 129, 130, 133, 134,* 137, 138,* 140,* 141, 142, 150, 152,* 153, 166.
 Halsey, 94.
 Hamon, 35.
 Handes, 49.
 Hanfield, 90.
 Hanmer, 173.
 Hanscombe, 164.
 Hanslope, 94.*
 Harcourt, 65.
 Hardacre, 95.*
 Harden, 110, 118, 137.
 Harding, 128, 134.
 Hardy, 94.*
 Hare, 88, 128, 129, 135, 139, 141.
 Hares, 142, 145, 147, 149, 154, 157, 162, 163, 165, 170.
 Harper, 45.
 Harries, 90.
 Harris, 46, 56, 84, 89, 90,* 92, 101,* 102,* 103, 104, 112, 113, 114,* 165.
 Harrison, 87.
 Harriss, 93, 132.
 Harryson, 94.*
 Hartwell, 136.
 Harvey, 137.
 Hatch, 82.
 Hattam, 32.
 Hatton, 137.
 Hauken, 11,*
 Haukens, 4,* 5, 6,* 7, 10,* 11, 12, 14, 15,* 16,* 17, 18,* 19,* 20.*
 Haukins, 4, 13, 21, 23,* 24, 27,* 33, 38.
 Haukyns, 9.
 Hawkens, 5, 10, 14.
 Hawkins, 12, 31, 42, 95, 165.
 Hawgood, 111.
 Hawley, 144.
 Heady, 89.
 Hearne, 7, 8,* 9.
 Heart, 55, 56, 57,* 62, 67,* 68, 69, 95, 106, 117.
 Heaward, 17, 18.*
 Heddy, 129.
 Heinson, 66, 68.
 Henchman, 42,* 43, 95.
 Henley, 128, 139, 140, 142,* 143, 150, 151, 163, 164, 168.
 Henshaw, 29.
 Hensman, 46.
 Heyward, 17.*
 Hichman, 22.
 Hickambottom, 137.
 Hidde, 76.
 Hide, 24, 26, 42,* 51, 52, 53, 54,* 78, 105, 106, 108, 109, 113, 125,* 126, 127,* 128,* 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134,* 135, 137, 138, 139,* 140, 142,* 146,* 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,* 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161,* 164, 165, 166, 167,* 168, 169, 171.
 Higgins, 153, 155, 156.*
 Higgings, 154, 157, 159, 160, 163.
 Higgs, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157,* 159, 160, 161, 162,* 164, 165, 166, 169.*
 Hill, 20.
 Hilliar, 72.
 Hinson, 72, 79, 114.
 Hinton, 67, 78.
 Hirot, 125.
 Hitchcock, 61, 64, 66, 68, 82, 84.*
 Hobbs, 148.
 Hobcraft, 104, 106, 107,* 108,

Hobcraft, continued :

- 117, 118, 131, 134.
 Hoberhaft, 168.
 Hodges, 30, 95.
 Hogg, 72, 75,* 77, 84.
 Hogge, 54.
 Holdham, 103, 113.*
 Holiday, 7.
 Holidaye, 7, 27.
 Hollan, 36, 40.
 Holland, 27, 43, 44, 84.
 Hollis, 165.*
 Holloway, 55.
 Holtham, 119.
 Hopkens, 14.
 Horn, 153, 154, 155,* 156,
 163,* 164, 168,* 169.
 Horndale, 11,* 29.
 Horndall, 26.
 Horne, 83, 151.
 Hounslow, 165.
 How, 27.
 Howard, 167.
 Howe, 24, 25, 27.
 Hudson, 40,* 41, 42, 43,* 44,
 45, 46, 48, 49, 50,* 52
 Huckslow, 11,* 12, 13,* 16, 20.
 Huckslowe, 14.
 Hughes, 82.
 Hull, 15.
 Hurndall, 25.*
 Hurot, 137.
 Hutchins, 83, 137.
 Huxley, 37,* 39, 42, 44, 50, 58,
 62.
 Huxlew, 33.
 Hyde, 24, 26, 38, 52, 58, 70, 71,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,* 84,* 105,
 112, 135.
 Hynton, 94.
 Ingram, 22, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47,
 50,* 52, 62.
 Inwards, 53.*
 Inwood, 56, 63.
 Ironmonger, 69,* 78, 81, 90,
 114.
 Jackman, 127, 129, 134, 139,
 140, 141, 142,* 143, 144, 145,
 148, 150,* 152, 159, 160, 161,
 162, 164, 167, 168, 170, 171.*
 Jarvis, 141.
 Joe, 129.
 Jeffes, 50.
 Jeffis, 13.
 Jeffries, 148.
 Jeffs, 169, 170.
 Jen, 18.
 Jenings, 2.
 Jenniges, 30.
 Jennings, 27,* 29, 40, 43, 44,
 46,* 47, 49, 55, 57,* 59, 86,
 89, 109,* 123, 130, 139, 146,
 148, 168.
 Jennys, 7.
 Jenys, 7.
 Jerman, 42.
 Jerome, 68, 125.
 Jeroms, 72, 77, 91, 103,* 105,
 114,* 124, 132, 137.
 Jerrums, 75.
 Joaoe, 31.
 Johnson, 12.
 Jones, 7, 144.*
 Jordayne, 22.
 Keen, 125,* 128, 137, 146, 147,
 166, 167.
 Kemp, 54, 94, 104, 105, 106,
 118, 139, 157.
 Kempe, 31,* 32, 33,* 34, 41.
 Kendrick, 119.
 Kennell, 85.
 Kent, 82.
 Keys, 129, 164.
 Kilworth, 73.
 Kimpton, 90.
 King, 3, 37, 48, 54,* 57, 61, 62,
 63,* 66, 68, 69,* 76,* 77,*
 79,* 80, 81,* 85,* 86, 89,* 91,
 92,* 93,* 101,* 102, 103, 106,
 107, 108,* 109, 112, 114,*
 116, 117, 122, 123,* 124,*
 125,* 126, 127,* 128,* 129,*
 132,* 133, 134,* 135,* 136,

- King, continued :*
 138,* 139, 140, 141,* 142, 143,
 144, 145,* 146*, 147, 148,*
 149,* 150,* 151,* 152,* 153,*
 154,* 155,* 156,* 157,* 158,*
 159,* 160,* 161,* 162,* 163,*
 164,* 165,* 166,* 167, 168,*
 169,* 170,* 171,* 172.*
 Kinge, 9, 10,* 12, 19,* 26, 27,
 28, 29.
 Kynge, 19.
- Lamborn, 82, 155.
 Lambourn, 138.
 Lampride, 13.
 Lawrance, 18
 Lane, 2,* 11, 16, 17, 18, 28, 29,
 30, 31, 32,* 33, 34, 36, 46,
 48, 50,* 51, 52,* 53,* 56, 57,*
 68, 69, 70.*
 Lee, 139, 157, 158, 159, 164.
 Leigh, 85.
 Leppor, 102.
 Levett, 56.
 Ligo, 61, 62, 66.
 Linney, 135.
 Litchfield, 168.
 Long, 23, 27, 28, 29, 36, 44.
 Longe, 21, 28.
 Lord, 84, 95,* 101,* 102,* 103,*
 104, 105,* 106,* 107, 110,
 111,* 113, 114, 116,* 117,*
 118,* 120, 122,* 127, 131,
 139, 143, 156, 166, 167,*
 168, 171, 173.*
 Loundes, 78.
 Lovel, 90, 91, 92.
 Lovell, 71, 104, 105,* 106, 107,
 108, 109,* 118, 119, 123,
 127, 130, 132, 137, 144, 171.
 Lovett, 55, 56, 57.*
 Lovewell, 83.
 Loweis, 4.
 Lowes, 8, 16.
 Loways, 4, 6.
 Lowndes, 74, 98.
- Madkins, 111.
- Mainhood, 139.
 Major, 149.
 Makepeace, 151.
 Mallard, 43, 44, 49, 50, 58, 60.
 Mansell, 140.
 Markham, 60, 61, 62, 63,* 64,
 66,* 69, 91, 112, 113.
 Marks, 110.
 Marrat, 4, 14, 16, 17, 18,* 19.*
 Marriott, 52.
 Marsh, 136.
 Martingdale, 56.
 Martyn, 11.
 Masini, 13.
 Mason, 91, 94,* 106, 107, 108,
 115, 116, 136.
 Massey, 94.
 Mathews, 119.
 Matthews, 82, 84, 86, 164.
 Mattkins, 110.
 Maule, 173.
 M Giltro, 143.
 M^e Giltro, 139, 167.
 Mac Jiltro, 115.
 Mac Jiltroe, 106, 107.
 Mc Jiltro, 108,* 109, 110, 118,*
 127, 128, 134, 141.
 M^e Jiltroe, 107.
 M' Jiltro, 142.
 Meacham, 155, 156, 157, 158,
 159, 160, 161,* 162, 172.
 Mead, 119, 124, 131, 141,*
 142,* 143, 144, 146, 147,*
 149, 150, 153, 158, 159,* 160,
 161,* 162, 163,* 171.*
 Meecham, 140, 171.*
 Meltham, 119, 138, 139.
 Melvell, 87.
 Merfield, 22.
 Merrill, 82.
 Messinger, 111, 119.
 Messingbird, 163.
 Middleton, 139.
 Milde, 67.
 Miles, 31, 68.
 Miller, 45.
 Milner, 59, 64, 65, 70, 72, 80,
 89.

- Mitchell, 64,* 65,* 112,* 113, Page, 37, 46, 47,* 49, 51, 53,
 115,* 116, 117, 144. 119, 156, 164.
 Mitchill, 111. Painter, 126.
 Moncke, 7. Pamplin, 137.
 Moor, 66. Pantlin, 84, 90, 111.
 Moore, 67. Pantling, 92, 93,* 101,* 102.
 Moores, 65, 82. Parker, 84, 143.
 Moors, 72, 73, 74,* 75,* 76, 86, Parat, 41.
 93, 111, 114, 116, 130, 131. Paratt, 41.
 Mores, 73. Parrat, 28, 48,* 50,* 51, 52,*
 Morgan, 38. 53,* 57, 58,* 60,* 63, 66, 83,
 Mortimer, 155, 156, 157, 158, Parratt, 21, 22, 23,* 24, 35, 41,
 160, 162, 166, 169. 49, 54, 135.
 Munck, 14. Parrett, 26, 27, 35, 36, 37, 39,
 Muncke, 4, 5, 6, 11, 16. 68.
 Murton, 135. Parrot, 28, 74, 78, 80, 81, 83,
 Myler, 81. 89, 92, 129.
 Myller, 9, 14, 15,* 16. Parrott, 72, 76.
 Mylner, 5. Parsons, 8.
 Partlow, 164.
 Newbery, 31. Pateman, 57, 61, 62, 70, 71, 72,
 Newman, 110, 153, 154, 155, 83, 93.
 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, Payne, 88, 93, 110.
 171, 172. Paynter, 34.
 Norberie, 7. Payntr, 34.
 Norcott, 44, 53, 54. Peacocke, 11.
 Norman, 19, 45, 53, 56, 90. Peak, 76.
 Northcote, 43. Pearce, 23, 25, 34, 42, 55, 130.
 Northcott, 48. Peares, 28.
 Nuthins, 85. Pearman, 83.
 Oakeley, 27, 38, 79.* Pearse, 4, 5,* 6,* 7,* 8,* 9,*
 Oakley, 32, 33, 37, 79, 85, 112, 10, 11,* 12, 13, 14, 19, 22,*
 113, 115, 116, 118, 123, 135, 27, 29, 30, 31, 37, 41, 50, 54,
 139. 130, 135, 145.
 Ockeley, 25. Peirce, 28, 57, 58, 67,* 68, 70,
 74, 78,* 82,* 83, 84, 102.
 Ockely, 25. Peirse, 24.
 Ockley, 13, 24. Pen, 84.
 Ocle, 9, 21. Percival, 117.
 Ocoulshaw, 94. Percivall, 106, 107, 109, 116,
 Okeley, 30, 59,* 62, 63, 65, 71. 136.
 Okely, 21, 28, 29. Perrat, 114.
 Okley, 21,* 23,* 25, 28, 61. Perridge, 103, 104, 105, 106,
 Oddell, 13. 107,* 108, 109, 118, 122,
 Odell, 7, 12, 14,* 16, 19, 145. 123, 124, 126,* 127, 128,
 Ollyes, 7,* 11. 131, 132,* 133,* 134, 138,
 Orchard, 152, 166. 140, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151,
 Osborn, 137. 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158,

Perridge, continued :

- 161, 162, 163 165, 167,*
 169,* 170,* 171.
 Perrin, 141.
 Perrot, 80, 110, 119.
 Perse, 27.
 Perrey, 119.
 Perry, 126, 138, 165.
 Phillips, 80.
 Phillips, 37, 141.
 Pierce, 70,* 72, 74, 75,* 76, 77,
 79,* 91, 103, 104, 110, 113,
 114, 118, 119, 137.
 Piercy, 69, 81, 91.
 Pierse, 22,* 27.
 Pirse, 26,
 Pitkin, 84, 85, 119,* 145, 147,
 151,* 152,* 153, 154,* 155,*
 156, 157, 159,* 160, 161,
 165, 166, 168, 170.*
 Pollard, 112, 143, 144, 146,
 147,* 149, 150, 151, 153, 154,
 155, 156, 157, 163, 168.
 Poole, 34.
 Pratt, 147,* 148, 150, 154, 159,
 160, 161, 162,* 167, 170.
 Prentice, 124, 147, 148, 150,
 152, 158, 160, 161, 165.
 Prentise, 53.
 Price, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 49, 51, 53, 54,* 56, 61, 95,
 106, 107,* 116, 130, 135,
 151.
 Priday, 84.
 Priest, 112.
 Prince, 157.
 Purcell, 165.
 Pyggot, 14, 20.
 Pyrse, 26.
 Pyttan, 17.
 Rason, 94.*
 Ratlidge, 137.
 Ratney, 91.*
 Reade, 30.
 Reading, 154, 155,* 156, 163,
 167.
 Reeding, 167.
 Reve, 83.
 Reynolds, 91, 92,* 101, 107,*
 108,* 109, 112, 113, 116, 117,
 119, 123, 124, 127, 130,*
 131,* 132, 133, 134, 139,
 140.*
 Rickets, 139.
 Riddyng, 6.
 Riggolde, 9.
 Roades, 127, 158, 159.*
 Roales, 65.
 Robinson, 48, 106, 107, 108,*
 109, 110, 117, 123,* 124,*
 125, 126, 127, 130,* 131,*
 132,* 135, 140, 144, 146,*
 150, 156,* 157,* 164, 168,*
 169.*
 Robynson, 13.
 Roger, 26, 85.
 Rogeris, 29.
 Rogers, 9, 12, 13,* 14, 15, 16, 18,
 20,* 23,* 24,* 25, 26, 27, 28,*
 29,* 30, 31, 32,* 33, 34,* 35,
 36, 37, 45,* 47, 51, 53, 56,
 57,* 58, 59, 62, 63,* 65, 70,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83,
 88, 107, 110, 111, 115, 116,
 119, 120, 130,* 136, 137,
 139, 141, 143.
 Roles, 63.
 Rolles, 41.
 Rolt, 118.
 Rowles, 28, 29,* 31, 33, 44.
 Roose, 17.
 Roote, 24.
 Rose, 65, 66, 69, 72.
 Row, 139.
 Rowe, 85, 92.
 Russell, 57.
 Rut, 19.
 Rutland, Duke of, 95.
 Rutland, 15,* 17, 18, 21, 22, 23,
 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38,
 39, 53, 67, 76, 79,* 83, 85,
 90, 102, 103, 112, 115.
 Rutlande, 4, 15, 16.
 Ruttlund, 41.
 Rybgolde, 9.

- Ryckerd, 20.
 Ryddinge, 9.

 Saars, 81.
 Sanders, 143.*
 Sadler, 92, 102.
 Savage, 147.
 Scare, 116.
 Scotching, 112.
 Scott, 154, 155.
 Seabrooke, 88.
 Sear, 90.
 Seare, 51.
 Seely, 89.
 Seer, 55, 60, 75.
 Seers, 73.
 Sells, 137.
 Sewster, 63,* 82.
 Shalle, 15.
 Sharrock, 32,* 33, 34, 35, 36,*
 38, 39, 41, 46, 54, 61, 63, 69,
 73,* 95.
 Shaw, 82.
 Shenn, 135.
 Shephardi, 30.
 Sheppard, 30.
 Shilborne, 51.
 Shillingford, 125, 126,* 127,
 128, 132, 138,* 140, 142,
 144, 145, 167.
 Shilton, 82.
 Shipton, 23.
 Short, 51, 104,* 105, 107, 108,
 110, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129,
 131, 132,* 133, 139, 140, 142,
 143, 145, 146, 147, 152.
 Shortland, 88.
 Shrieve, 85.
 Simmonds, 43, 102, 103, 111,*
 114, 120.
 Simmons, 29, 37, 43, 48, 50,
 51, 80, 81, 103, 132, 137.
 Simond, 24.
 Simonds, 55, 56, 69, 158.
 Simones, 138.
 Simons, 37,* 42, 45.*
 Simpson, 110.*

 Sinfield,* 114,* 115, 119.
 Sircott, 44.
 Smith, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17,*
 29, 30, 34, 52, 62,* 67, 79,
 84,* 89, 90, 93, 106, 110,
 111, 112, 118, 119, 131, 132,
 135, 143, 156.
 Smithe, 12.
 Smyth, 89.
 Smythe, 12, 16.
 Somner, 61.
 South, 110.
 Spencer, 33.
 Spooner, 104,* 105,* 106, 107,
 108, 109,* 117, 119, 123,
 128, 129, 130, 135,* 136,
 137,* 138,* 140, 142, 143,*
 145,* 148, 149, 150, 153,
 155,* 165, 166,* 167, 170.
 Squires, 150,* 151, 152, 153,
 155,* 157, 162, 171.
 Squetchfield, 84.
 Squitch, 65, 71, 91.
 Squitchfield, 71, 73,* 74, 77, 78,
 132, 143.
 Stacey, 94.
 Stafford, 59.
 Stair, 131.
 Stairs, 124, 138.
 Stanbridge, 34, 35, 38.
 Stanfield, 90.
 Stanton, 90.
 Stapp, 30, 35.
 Staymaker, 139, 166, 171.
 Staynes, 119.
 Sterry, 94.
 Stevens, 4, 8, 31, 37, 45, 49, 51,
 66, 76, 83, 84, 106,* 119, 135.
 Stevenson, 111.
 Stimpson, 110.
 Stoakes, 54.
 Stoaks, 54.
 Stockley, 151, 167.
 Stoke, 4,* 5, 7, 8,* 10, 11, 15,
 19, 20.
 Stone, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29,
 30, 31, 39, 40, 42,* 43, 44,*
 45, 46, 47, 50,* 52, 56, 66, 86,

Stone, continued :

- 151, 153,* 154,* 155,* 156, 157,* 158,* 159, 161, 162, 163, 169,* 170.
 Sulberye, 13.
 Sulbury, 15.
 Sulburye, 12,* 16.
 Surcat, 53.
 Surcott, 40.
 Surgatt, 54.
 Swancott, 94.
 Swannell, 83.
 Swift, 139, 143.
 Sylbye, 9.
 Symes, 25.
 Symods, 11.
 Symmons, 29, 39, 78,
 Symon, 17.
 Symonds, 83.
 Symons, 13, 14, 15, 20, 23, 27,* 31, 32, 33, 37, 39,* 40,* 41, 42, 80, 81, 118.
 Symos, 15, 25.
 Syrat, 134, 139.
 Syrat, 146,* 148, 155, 157, 158, 164.*
 Tarbox, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 118, 123, 130, 131, 136, 137,* 149, 161, 166.
 Tarbucks, 81, 93, 109, 110, 112, 116, 119.
 Tarbux, 124, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 151, 154,* 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160,* 163, 167,* 168, 169.
 Tasker, 6.
 Tatham, 91, 92, 131, 133.
 Tattam, 90, 103, 104, 105, 113, 114, 139, 155,* 156, 157, 159, 160,* 161, 162, 164, 171.
 Tattham, 105, 115.
 Tattum, 92, 102,* 103.
 Tauener, 60.
 Tavener, 57, 59, 61, 63,* 72, 73, 77, 84, 85.*
 Tailor, 43.
 Tayler, 4, 5, 6,* 7, 8,* 9,* 10,* 11,* 12, 13, 15, 19,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 24,* 25, 27, 33,* 34, 36, 38, 39, 41,* 159,* 160,* 161, 162, 164, 171.
 Taylor, 29, 40, 42, 44, 45,* 50, 82, 89,* 93, 94, 98,* 119, 122, 138, 147, 150, 151, 157, 162, 167, 169, 171.
 Taylour, 27.
 Tebbly 153, 163, 168.
 Temple, 18, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30,* 32, 33,* 35, 36,* 37, 39, 48,* 51, 54, 61, 71, 94, 113.
 Templey, 14, 15, 16, 19,* 20.
 Theede, 2,* 51, 52, 53.*
 Tew, 154, 156.
 Thorn, 70, 102, 112,* 118, 123, 124, 127, 128, 131, 134, 139, 148, 151, 163.
 Thorne, 23, 24,* 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 78, 81, 140, 141, 150, 152, 166.
 Thorneton, 59.
 Thorntoft, 94,
 Thornton, 25, 26, 34, 35,* 36,* 37, 38,* 39,* 41,* 42, 43,* 44, 45,* 53, 57, 58, 72, 73,* 79, 84, 92,* 93, 105, 106,* 108,* 109,* 110, 111,* 112, 116, 117, 118, 132, 135, 139, 147, 167, 171.
 Thorntone, 26.
 Thorp, 85.
 Thorpe, 51, 82, 163.
 Thornton, 42, 85.
 Timpson, 93.
 Tims, 88, 92, 111, 113, 138.
 Timms, 102,* 103, 112, 136.*
 Timson, 74, 78, 79.
 Tindall, 30, 32.
 Tipper, 79.
 Toe, 151, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163,* 169, 171.*
 Tomes, 136.
 Tomkins, 35.*
 Tomlin, 28.*

- Tomlinn, 44.
 Tomlins, 28, 29, 42.*
 Toms, 135.
 Tring, 92.
 Tucke, 55.
 Tufnail, 149.*
 Tufnell, 167.
 Turner, 64, 106, 108, 109, 115,*
 118, 120, 127, 132, 134, 135,
 136, 139,* 149, 165, 166.
 Turnam, 138.
 Turnham, 102, 103, 104, 105,
 115, 116, 132, 152.
 Turney, 34, 55, 56, 78, 90, 92.
 Tyms, 90.
 Tyndall, 29.
 Tynder, 33.*

 Uppertn, 16.
 Upston, 37.

 Varney, 81, 88, 127, 133, 139,
 141, 148, 149, 150.
 Veggars, 142.
 Verney, 107,* 108, 109, 114,
 115, 116, 117, 131, 144, 147,
 166.
 Vicars, 123, 124,* 125,* 126,
 127, 128, 129,* 132, 134,
 137, 144,* 148, 151,* 153,
 155, 156, 157, 158,* 160,
 161,* 162, 164, 165,* 169,*
 170.
 Vickers, 142, 159.
 Vickers, 144, 162.
 Vigor, 59.
 Virgin, 90, 92, 101,* 102,* 104,
 111,* 112, 132, 136, 138,
 142.
 Vyes, 15.

 W. 10.
 Wakefield, 165.
 Walduck, 34, 35, 38, 39, 49, 52,
 60, 61, 62, 64,* 66, 68,
 69, 70,* 71,* 73, 74, 75, 78,*
 80, 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 110,
 Walduck, continued :
 112,* 115, 116, 117, 118,
 123, 128,* 129,* 130,* 131,
 133, 139, 140, 141,* 142,*
 143, 145, 146, 147, 148,*
 149, 151, 152,* 153,* 154,*
 155, 156, 157, 158,* 159,*
 160,* 161,* 162,* 163,* 166,*
 167, 170,* 171, 172.
 Walducke, 53.
 Waleys, 94.*
 Walford, 34, 37, 38.
 Walker, 85, 136, 138.
 Wallduck, 67, 110.
 Walton, 17, 38.
 Warington, 34.
 Warner, 144.
 Warren, 101, 102,* 103, 112,*
 113,* 114, 133, 135, 136, 145,
 146, 147.
 Wattes, 19.
 Watts, 91.
 Webb, 86, 89, 110, 116, 118,
 138, 139, 164, 171.
 Webbe, 28.
 Webbstarre, 31.
 Webe, 11.
 Webstar, 32.
 Webstarre, 31.
 Webster, 33, 44, 50.
 Welles, 61, 63, 65, 66, 84, 86.
 Wellins, 89.
 Wells, 54,* 55, 67, 69, 70, 71,
 73, 74, 76, 78,* 79, 80, 81,*
 84, 85, 86, 88,* 89, 90, 91,
 101, 108, 109,* 110, 111,
 112, 115, 117,* 118,* 120,
 122, 129, 130, 134, 136,*
 146.
 Welpley, 8.
 West, 32, 56, 77, 78, 85, 112,
 116, 119.
 Whitchurch, 148.
 White, 123, 128, 129,* 134,
 139, 140, 144, 145, 148, 149,
 150,* 151, 152,* 153, 154,
 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165,
 166, 168.

- Witte, 12, 15.
 Whittn, 30.
 Whorwood, 105, 113, 135.
 Whyte, 16.
 Wickin, 67.
 Wigge, 22.
 Wiggins, 34.
 Wilden, 129, 132, 139, 145,
 146, 166.
 Wilding, 96, 108, 109,* 110,
 117, 123, 124, 136, 139, 140.
 Wilkin, 109.
 Wilkins, 109, 129, 141, 142,
 145, 150, 152, 165, 166,* 170.*
 Willen, 18.
 Willens, 127, 134.
 Willet, 50.*
 Williams, 138.
 Willis, 54, 59, 97, 103, 104,
 123,* 124,* 125,* 126, 127,
 128, 129, 131,* 133, 134,
 137, 138, 142,* 152, 154,*
 155, 164,* 165, 166, 169, 171.
 Willison, 3, 42, 43,* 50, 69, 71,
 72, 73, 74, 80, 81,* 83, 86,
 89,* 90, 91, 92,* 93, 101,
 104, 105,* 111,* 112,* 114,
 115, 116, 117, 118,* 122,*
 125, 129, 131, 132,* 133,
 137, 138,* 139, 140,* 144,
 145, 146,* 147, 148, 149,
 150, 152, 164, 168, 171.*
 Willisson, 68.
 Willmas, 11.
 Willyson, 25.
 Wilson, 80.
 Winchester, 27,* 28.
 Winfeild, 39.
 Winkley, 146.
 Windsor, 58, 60,* 61, 63, 66,*
 112, 114, 115, 136, 155, 166.
 Winggroue, 10.
 Winggrove, 13.
 Wingrove, 4, 10.
 Winsor, 35.
 Winsor, 32, 34, 42, 72, 77.
 Wisdom, 165.
 Witchurch, 110,* 111.
 Wittingham, 94.
 Wolton, 94.*
 Woodward, 103, 104, 105, 106,*
 107,* 108, 123, 125, 134,*
 135, 136, 138, 139, 146, 151,
 153, 169.*
 Worley, 154, 163.
 Worster, 162.
 Wright, 30,* 51, 52.
 Wye, 35.
 Wyllison, 70.
 Wyllmas, 12.
 Wylliams, 14.
 Wyllyes, 15.
 Wyllies, 14, 16.
 Wyt, 34.
 York, 94.
 Young, 148.

